

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
ADMINISTRATOR
OF VETERANS'
AFFAIRS

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1935



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1935

CONTENTS

	Page
List of tables	v
Letter of transmittal	ix
Introduction	1
Medical and domiciliary care and treatment:	
Hospitalization	5
Domiciliary care	8
Hospital and domiciliary facilities	9
Future hospital and domiciliary construction	10
Operating and per diem costs for hospital and domiciliary facilities ..	12
Physical examinations and out-patient treatment	12
Dental relief	13
Pensions and compensation:	
Veterans	14
Dependents	17
Summary	21
Retirement of emergency officers of the World War	22
Adjusted compensation	22
Insurance	23
Finance	26
Legal activities:	
Legislation	27
Interpretative law	32
Guardianship	34
Personnel	35
Index	106

LIST OF TABLES FOR THE ANNUAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1935

MEDICAL AND DOMICILIARY TABLES

Table	Page
1. Clinical laboratory tests and X-ray examinations, fiscal years 1924-35.	39
2. Out-patient medical service, by service rendered, fiscal years 1924-35.	39
3. Number of out-patient treatments divided into medical and dental, salary and fee, with percent of fee, fiscal years 1924-35.	39
4. Number of out-patient examinations divided into medical and dental, salary and fee, with percent of fee, fiscal years 1924-35.	40
5. Admissions of United States veterans for hospital treatment and domiciliary care, fiscal years 1920-35.	40
6. Patients admitted for hospital treatment or domiciliary care during fiscal year 1935, by class of beneficiary, groups of hospitals, and type of patient.	41
7. Domiciliary and hospital admissions of United States veterans, by branch of service, type of patient, sex, and color, fiscal year 1935.	42
8. Beneficiaries remaining under hospital treatment or domiciliary care, June 30, 1935, by class of beneficiary, groups of hospitals, and type of patient.	43
9. United States veterans remaining under hospital treatment or domiciliary care June 30, 1935, by State location of facility or hospital, and veterans reported State of residence.	44
10. United States veterans remaining under hospital treatment or domiciliary care, by sex and color, at end of each fiscal year 1919-35.	48
11. United States veterans remaining under hospital treatment at the end of each fiscal year, by type of disease, showing those hospitalized for service-connected and non-service-connected disabilities, 1919-35.	48
12. Domiciliary and hospital discharges of United States veterans, showing results of hospital treatment, and type of patient, fiscal year 1935.	49

PENSION AND COMPENSATION TABLES

13. Number of living veterans who were receiving monetary benefits and the number of deceased veterans whose dependents were receiving monetary benefits, by wars, at the end of each fiscal year 1910-35.	50
14. Statement showing the average annual value of monetary benefits, exclusive of insurance and adjusted compensation, by wars, at the end of each fiscal year 1910-35.	51
15. Statement showing by wars, and by general laws and special acts, the number of living veterans who were receiving monetary benefits, the number of deceased veterans whose dependents were receiving monetary benefits, and the aggregate annual value of these benefits on June 30, 1935.	53
16. World War compensation—service-connected active disability awards, comparative analysis of type of major disability, by extent of disability, at the end of each fiscal year 1923-35.	54
17. World War compensation—service-connected active disability awards, extent of disability, and degree of impairment correlated with classification of major disability, showing number of disabled veterans and monthly value of awards, as of June 30, 1935.	56
18. World War compensation—service-connected active disability awards; number of disabled veterans rated on a temporary basis showing those receiving additional compensation for dependents, and number of dependents, as of June 30, 1935.	58

VI LIST OF TABLES FOR ANNUAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1935

Table	Page
19. World War veterans receiving pensions for non-service-connected disabilities classified by type of major disability, as of June 30, 1935.....	58
20. World War and peace-time veterans and dependents of deceased veterans receiving compensation and pension benefits, showing number of cases on which insurance payments are also being made as of June 30, 1935.....	58
21. Spanish American War veterans receiving pensions paid under Public, No. 141, and Public, No. 2, for service-connected disabilities, showing type of major disability and degree of impairment, as of June 30, 1935.....	59
22. Spanish American War veterans receiving pensions paid under Public, No. 2, and Public, No. 141, for non-service-connected disabilities, as of June 30, 1935.....	59
23. Peace-time service-connected active disability pension awards; degree of impairment correlated with classification of major disability showing number of disabled veterans and monthly value of awards, as of June 30, 1935.....	60
24. Age groups of World War, Spanish-American War, and peacetime veterans in receipt of compensation and pension benefits as of June 30, 1935.....	62
25. Termination of compensation or pension disability awards, showing reasons for terminations, during fiscal year 1935.....	62
26. World War compensation, service and non-service-connected active death awards; number of deceased veterans whose dependents are receiving compensation, showing class of beneficiary and number of dependents, as of June 30, 1935.....	63
27. World War compensation, service and non-service-connected active death awards; number of deceased veterans whose dependents were receiving compensation, showing number of dependents as of the end of each fiscal year 1923-35.....	63
28. Spanish-American War pensions, service and non-service-connected active death awards; number of deceased veterans whose dependents are receiving pensions showing class of beneficiary and number of dependents, as of June 30, 1935.....	64
29. Peacetime pensions, active death awards; number of deceased veterans whose dependents are receiving pensions, showing class of beneficiary and number of dependents, as of June 30, 1935.....	65
30. Terminations of compensation or pension death awards, showing reasons for terminations, during fiscal year 1935.....	65
RETIREMENT OF EMERGENCY OFFICERS' TABLE	
31. Emergency officers on the roll for retirement with pay as of June 30, 1935, classified by organization and rank, showing increased cost due to retirement.....	66
ADJUSTED-COMPENSATION TABLES	
32. Number of applications for adjusted compensation received by fiscal years from September 1924 to June 30, 1935.....	67
33. Action taken on applications for adjusted compensation to June 30, 1935.....	67
34. Death claims awarded on account of adjusted compensation, showing beneficiary, as of June 30, 1935.....	68
INSURANCE TABLES	
35. Number of United States Government term and converted insurance claims awarded by fiscal years from October 1917 to June 30, 1935.....	68
36. Term and automatic insurance—active disability and death awards, as of June 30, 1935.....	69
37. Term and automatic insurance—terminated disability and death awards by reason of termination, as of June 30, 1935.....	69
38. Converted insurance claims awarded and terminated during the calendar year 1934, by plan of insurance.....	70
39. Report of United States Government life insurance in force December 31, 1934, total, all plans.....	72
40. Report of United States Government life insurance in force by plan as of December 31, 1934.....	72

FINANCE TABLES

Table	Page
41. Analysis of reported obligations from all appropriations, by purpose, fiscal year 1935.....	73
42. Appropriations and other receipts versus disbursements to June 30, 1935.....	74
43. Disbursements made by Veterans' Administration, former Veterans' Bureau, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and Pension Bureau, for all wars and annuities and refunds to civil employees under civil service and Canal Zone Retirement Acts.....	77
44. An approximate distribution of expenditures by States during fiscal year 1935, showing the number of beneficiaries, as of June 30, 1935..	80
45. An approximate distribution of expenditures by United States possessions and foreign countries during fiscal year 1935, showing number of beneficiaries as of June 30, 1935.....	86
46. Policy loans—United States Government life insurance fund—Summary for fiscal year 1935.....	89
47. Financial statement of United States Government life insurance fund by calendar years from origin of fund to December 31, 1934.....	90

GUARDIANSHIP TABLES

48. Incompetent and minor wards under guardianship June 30, 1935....	92
49. Action in connection with accounts of fiduciaries, excessive fees and commissions, amounts saved for beneficiaries for fiscal year 1935...	93

CONSTRUCTION TABLES

50. Statement showing by State and location, the hospital and domiciliary beds under the control of the Veterans' Administration at the close of the fiscal years 1934 and 1935 and the authorized or proposed development of facilities under present appropriations through the fiscal year 1938.....	95
51. Statement of the amounts expended or obligated for individual projects under appropriations or authorizations for hospital and domiciliary construction, from March 3, 1919, together with amounts expended for betterments out of annual appropriations of the former Veterans' Bureau and the Veterans' Administration to June 30, 1935.....	99

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

JANUARY 3, 1936.

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE AND THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SEVENTY-FOURTH CONGRESS:

Pursuant to the provisions of section 6 (c) of the act of July 3, 1930 (Public, No. 536, 71st Cong.), I have the honor to submit the following report of activities of the Veterans' Administration for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1935.

This, the Fifth Annual Report of the Veterans' Administration, discloses the nature and extent of benefits furnished veterans and their dependents under laws and Presidential regulations in effect during the fiscal year 1935. The text deals largely with changes and developments within the year covered by the report, while many of the statistical tables show the number of beneficiaries at the close of each fiscal period since the benefit was first authorized. The report also contains a summarization of the important provisions of the Presidential regulations issued and the new legislation enacted during and shortly after the close of this year which directly affect the activities of this Administration.

Respectfully,

FRANK T. HINES, *Administrator.*

ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1935

INTRODUCTION

In the field of monetary benefits the application of the liberalizing compensation and pension provisions of Public, No. 141, enacted March 28, 1934, continued to occupy the major attention of the Veterans' Administration during the year. While adjustments in rates and entitlement immediately possible after this new law went into effect were made by the beginning of this year, there remained the problem of reviewing some 342,000 claims as well as the adjudication of new claims under the changed provisions of law. By the end of this year final action had been taken in approximately 80 percent of all cases affected thereby. The net effect of this action is shown by a comparison of the disbursements for these purposes, which increased from \$321,394,530.63 for the fiscal year 1934 to \$374,425,539.57 for the fiscal year 1935. With the President's approval of Public, No. 269, legislation of great importance to veterans of the Spanish American War, Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion and their dependents was placed on the statute books. This act reenacted all laws in effect on March 19, 1933, granting pensions to these groups of veterans. In effect, it was estimated that some 251,000 veterans and their dependents would benefit to the extent of approximately \$46,000,000 per annum.

Concurrently with granting increased monetary benefits to veterans of the Spanish American and World Wars, there arose the need for additional hospital facilities in the light of increased demands especially from among those suffering from mental diseases, and from Negro veterans in the South. Initial studies early in the year culminated in February in a request for an allotment of funds from the Public Works Administration. While funds from this source were not made available, except for certain maintenance projects, due to restrictions later imposed by the National Emergency Council governing the ratio of cost of labor to cost of materials, this initial program served as a basis for a more extensive one later submitted to the Congress, which on August 12, 1935, appropriated \$21,250,000 for the acquisition of a gross total of some 12,116 beds, thus assuring, when the program is completed within the next 3 years, a total of 55,858 beds in Government facilities for the hospitalization of veterans, not including 21,216 beds for domiciliary care.

In addition, the President on August 30, 1935, approved resolutions of the Federal Board of Hospitalization dated July 29, 1935, in which it was recommended that the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs be authorized to submit to the Bureau of the Budget estimates of appropriations within the unappropriated balance remaining under the General Construction Authorization Act of March 4, 1931, Public,

No. 868, Seventy-first Congress, for the following new construction: 500-bed neuropsychiatric hospital in middle Tennessee or northern Alabama; 350-bed general hospital in or near Detroit, Mich.; 100-bed general hospital in the vicinity of White River Junction, Vt.; and a treatment station of 25 beds with space for a regional office in Reno, Nev.

Guardianship.—In the administration of veterans' affairs of paramount importance has become the problem of assuring the full measure of benefit from payments made to fiduciaries in behalf of incompetent veterans and minor children of deceased veterans. These payments and other receipts during the fiscal year aggregate \$36,257,511.57 in the cases of approximately 83,000 wards whose estates now aggregate \$129,232,778.51. While much progress was made in prior years in this direction, extensive studies of this problem both by the Congress and the Veterans' Administration during this year resulted in the enactment of Public, No. 262, dated August 12, 1935, which authorized the Veterans' Administration to exercise closer and more direct supervision over expenditures made on account of these wards of the Government.

Improved service in the medical care of beneficiaries.—Recognizing that the medical phase of veterans' relief is the most extensive organized project of its kind in the world, it has continued to be the policy of the Administration to take every means to see that its quality is of the highest order. On the physical side modern, well-equipped hospitals and clinics have been developed. On the professional side, every effort has been made to maintain high standards for the admission of medical personnel into the service and to extend opportunity to such personnel for their training and advancement in the specialized branches of medicine.

During the past several years postgraduate courses in medicine and surgery have been conducted at Veterans' Administration Facility, Washington, D. C., and until recently at Palo Alto, Calif. These are "refresher" courses and are intended for physicians who have been with the Administration for some time, and who have not had the advantage of familiarizing themselves with the modern concepts in medicine, surgery, and in the specialties. Altogether 165 physicians have undergone postgraduate instruction at the two facilities since 1928.

In addition to the "refresher" courses, the Administration has established a policy of giving intensive instruction to associate physicians upon their entrance into the service. These courses are conducted in a number of facilities for the purpose of instructing the associate physicians in regulations and procedure of the Administration, and to ascertain the qualifications and aptitude of each, so that an estimate may be made of his qualifications and ability prior to permanent assignment with the Administration. Since this policy has been in effect 226 associate physicians have been given courses, and have subsequently been assigned to permanent duty.

Because of the needs of the service for specialists of various kinds, courses have been given at certain of our facilities in pathology, roentgenology, operative surgery, urology, electrocardiography, etc. In addition, postgraduate instruction has been authorized for a number of our physicians in civilian clinics and medical schools in the various specialties. Since the establishment of the policy of

giving physicians postgraduate instruction in the different branches of medicine, 455 physicians have had the benefit of various courses in medicine, surgery, and in the specialties.

During this year there were established at Aspinwall, Pa., a clinic, a postgraduate school, and a laboratory for intensive work in connection with the diagnosis and treatment of allergic diseases. This unit serves as a postgraduate school for the instruction of physicians in the diagnosis and treatment of allergic diseases, such as asthma, hay fever, and similar conditions. In addition, the laboratory of the unit prepares all of the allergens, both stock and autogenous, for use in the diagnosis and treatment of allergic diseases in the facilities and dispensaries of the Administration.

As an example of its cooperation with civilian medical societies, the Administration cooperated with the National Tuberculosis Association and contributed a scientific exhibit in connection with the meeting of the association at Saranac Lake, N. Y., June 24-27, 1935. A representative of the Administration also presented a report of a study on the end results of the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis before one of the clinical sessions. This form of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis has made such rapid strides in recent years, and the various operative procedures have been standardized to such an extent, that it is planned to apply the treatment on a larger scale in the tuberculosis facilities of the Administration.

At the facility, Hines, Ill., the Administration has one of the largest cancer services in the world, with a capacity of 255 beds. There are available at this facility two high voltage X-ray machines and a radium emanation plant containing 1 gram of radium in solution, from which is obtained radium emanation both for local use and for distribution to other facilities of the service. In addition, there are available 2 grams of radium for use in the radium "bomb." Accordingly, the Government has available at this facility 3 grams of radium. The cancer research unit which is in operation at this facility to conduct research in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer is doing worth-while work at the present time in connection with the diagnosis of teratoma and embryonal carcinoma. These are malignant types of tumors which are characterized by the presence in the urine of prolactin or the so-called sex hormones. The quantitative estimation of this hormone is obtained by injection of the urine of the patient into mice and noting the effect of the hormone on the uterus of the animal. In addition, a clinical, pathologic, and radiotherapeutic study of lymphosarcoma was made by the cancer research unit during the past fiscal year, and published in the Archives of Surgery. Other studies showing the incidence of various types of malignant diseases in the ex-service population and the best methods of diagnosing and of treating the tumors are being conducted, and it is believed that as a result of these studies a considerable advance will be made in the management of the various types of cancer. The question of the diagnosis and treatment of cancer is a very important one at this time inasmuch as the number of veterans with cancer is increasing rapidly—so much so, that five auxiliary cancer clinics have been established at strategic points throughout the country to take care of the increased cancer load. All of these clinics have the necessary radium, deep X-ray therapy equipment, and personnel needed for the proper diagnosis and treatment of cancer.

Certain other advances are being made by the Administration in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases which are frequently found in the ex-service population. The question of the diagnosis of arthritis and the best type of treatment for this disease is receiving attention. This disease, which is increasing in incidence in the ex-service population, is characterized by a great deal of disablement and economic loss. Studies have been conducted tending to facilitate its diagnosis and improve its treatment. At the Dayton, Ohio, facility, research work is being conducted with an apparatus known as the Kettering hypertherm. This apparatus is a means of introducing artificial fever therapy in the treatment of various diseases. It is proving particularly effective in the management of such diseases as arthritis and general paresis, and other forms of neurosyphilis.

Enrollment of veterans for emergency conservation work, etc.—Pursuant to special authority of the President and upon the approval of the Director of Emergency Conservation Work, the quota for the veterans' contingent of the Civilian Conservation Corps as of July 2, 1934, was 28,225 for the States at large and 5,000 for the 22 States comprising the then drought-stricken area of the country as designated by the Department of Agriculture, or a total basic veterans' quota of 33,225. The enrollment to fill this quota began on July 2, 1934, and replacement enrollments were authorized quarterly thereafter to maintain the veterans' contingent at full strength.

During the year the Veterans' Administration selected and the War Department enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps 26,547 veterans from the States at large and 7,520 veterans from the drought area, placing in employment on emergency conservation work a total of 34,067 veterans, a large proportion of whom allotted three-fourths of their pay toward the support of dependent relatives. As of June 30, 1935, there were 31,715 veterans employed on this work in 268 Civilian Conservation Corps companies, as compared with 21,732 veterans in 138 companies on June 30, 1934.

The unemployment of ex-service men in such large numbers throughout the country, as has been experienced during the past several years, has resulted in increased demands for hospitalization, domiciliary care, and monetary benefits. It has greatly stimulated demands for the cash payment of adjusted-service certificates. The Government, through its several agencies, has made every possible effort to find reemployment for veterans. To meet this growing problem the work of the United States Employment Service, established in the Department of Labor on June 6, 1933, with a national officer in charge of the Veterans' Placement Service and an extensive field organization, and the enrollment of veterans in the Emergency Conservation Work (Civilian Conservation Corps) first limited to 25,000 and increased to 55,000 beginning June 15, 1935, have helped materially. These efforts, however, have not solved permanently the future of the unemployed nondisabled veteran now reaching middle age.

During this year continuously and in the early months of the fiscal year 1936, there have congregated in Washington groups of veterans from all parts of the country, for whom relief and assistance were not generally available except in the form of temporary relief through the transient bureaus established throughout the country under the Federal Emergency Relief Administration. Special arrangements

were necessary through the Federal Emergency Relief Administration and the Civilian Conservation Corps to take care of these men, who in the aggregate totaled some 5,500 during the year.

With the Department of Labor reporting 443,372 veterans actively seeking jobs through the United States Employment Service as of June 30, 1935, there is every indication of the necessity for the several agencies of the Federal Government to continue their efforts toward placing these men in permanent employment in order that they may resume their normal place in society.

Organization.—There was continued during this year the policy of consolidating field activities when this was possible without impairment of service to beneficiaries and to the advantage of the Government from the standpoint of savings in operating costs. During the year consolidations were effected in the States of Missouri, California, Virginia, and West Virginia, and to date there have been 28 of these consolidations out of a possible total of 54. Several additional consolidations were authorized during the year which it is expected will be accomplished in the near future. It is roughly estimated that a saving of approximately 10 percent in operating costs is obtained in making these consolidations and, in total, this recurring annual saving has reached an aggregate of more than \$2,000,000. These savings are reflected in such items as salaries, miscellaneous medical-fee services, supplies, telephone service, rentals, and miscellaneous contract services. It is felt that the Administration is able to give equal or better service at combined facilities.

Transfers of functions.—Executive Order No. 6166, promulgated June 10, 1933, pursuant to the provisions of section 2, title III, of Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress, "An act to maintain the credit of the United States Government", provided, among other things for the transfer to the Treasury Department of the functions of disbursement of moneys of the United States. The disbursement activities of the Veterans' Administration (central office) were transferred to the Division of Disbursement, Treasury Department, on January 16, 1934, and field disbursement activities on various dates throughout this fiscal year, the first transfer of this kind being New York City on October 16, 1934.

Executive Order No. 6670, promulgated April 7, 1934, under the same authority as hereinbefore mentioned, provided for the transfer to the Civil Service Commission of the functions of the Veterans' Administration pertaining to civil-service-retirement activities. Executive Order No. 6731, issued June 5, 1934, extended the time of transfer beyond the effective date of Executive Order No. 6670, and provided that such transfer might be made operative and effective between June 7, 1934, and October 1, 1934. The transfer was effected as of September 1, 1934.

MEDICAL AND DOMICILIARY CARE AND TREATMENT

HOSPITALIZATION

Remaining under treatment.—At the expiration of this fiscal year the total hospital load of the Veterans' Administration was 42,984, an increase of 2,925, or approximately 7 percent in the number as of June 30, 1934. With the exception of the fiscal year 1933, during which the Economy Act which denied hospitalization to a large

group of veterans with non-service-connected disabilities was passed, there has been a steadily increasing percentage of patients with disabilities not of service origin remaining in hospitals at the close of each fiscal year.

The total patient load at the expiration of this year was composed of 42,599 United States veterans, classified by service as follows: World War, 38,033; Spanish American War, 2,369; Civil War, 117; all other wars, expeditions, and occupations, 70; and peace-time service, 2,010. There were 12,046 United States veterans under treatment for diseases or injuries determined to be of service origin, of whom 10,746 had service in the World War; 38 in the Spanish American War; 3 in other expeditions and occupations; 1 in the Civil War; and 1,258 in the regular establishment during peace time.

In addition to United States veterans there were under treatment 57 veterans of countries allied with the United States in the World War; 282 employees of the Civilian Conservation Corps, and Civil Works Administration; and 46 miscellaneous beneficiaries. Included in the 42,599 United States veterans are 237 female and 3,822 colored beneficiaries.

Of the patients in hospitals at the close of this year 12 percent were under treatment for tuberculosis, 55 percent for neuropsychiatric diseases, and 33 percent for general medical or surgical conditions. This represents a marked change in the character of the patient population since June 30, 1923, when 41 percent of the patients were classed as tubercular, 39 percent as neuropsychiatric, and 20 percent as general.

Admissions.—Since March 3, 1919, when the acquisition of Government hospital facilities was first authorized for the treatment of veterans of the World War, there have been 1,448,421 admissions to hospitals of which 106,897 were made during this year. The admissions for this year represent an increase of 67 percent over 1934 but the number is 28 percent less than the peak of 148,662 in 1932. The material increase in admissions during this year is due to the application of Public, No. 141, Seventy-third Congress, approved March 28, 1934, which removed the restrictions placed on hospitalization by Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress, approved March 20, 1933, and the veterans' regulations promulgated thereunder by the President and reestablished practically the same basis of eligibility as was authorized by the World War Veterans' Act, October 1924, which was in effect at the time of the enactment of Public, No. 2.

Since June 7, 1924, when hospitalization was first authorized for the veterans of all wars without regard to the origin of their disabilities 677,394 or 66 percent of all admissions have been for the treatment of disabilities not connected with service. Approximately 88 percent of the admissions this year were on account of non-service-connected disabilities.

Of the United States veterans admitted to hospitals during this year approximately 90 percent had service in the World War and 7 percent in the Spanish American War. In addition to United States veterans, there were 7,263 admissions of other patients, including 299 allied veterans and 6,629 employees of the Civilian Conservation Corps, Civil Works Administration, and Public Works Administration.

An analysis of the type of hospital admissions during this year shows that 48,834 or 46 percent of the total were first admissions;

56,108 or 52 percent readmissions; and 1,955 or 2 percent admissions by transfer from other facilities.

During this year 10,387 admissions were authorized for the observation or treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; 7,539 for psychotic or mental diseases; 9,680 for other neurological disorders, and 79,291 for general medical and surgical conditions.

There were 581 female and 9,937 colored veterans admitted to hospitals during this year.

Included in the 106,897 admissions during this year are 2,360 cases in which the veteran was originally admitted for hospital treatment and later transferred to domiciliary status within the same facility.

Turn-over.—During the fiscal year 1935 the patient turn-over in all types of Veterans' Administration hospitals was approximately once every 5½ months. Based upon the experience of this year, hospitals devoted principally to the treatment of neuropsychiatric diseases have a complete patient turn-over once every 2½ years. The relatively low turn-over rate experienced for this type of case is due to the long and continuous hospital treatment usually required and a low mortality rate. During this fiscal year the turn-over rate for hospitals utilized primarily for the treatment of tuberculosis was about once every 5 months. The attainment of a low rate of turn-over is highly desirable among the tuberculous veterans, inasmuch as arrest of this disease is seldom obtained in less than 1 year of extensive care, treatment, and exercise. The turn-over rate for this year in hospitals treating a majority of general medical and surgical patients was approximately once every 2 months.

Discharges.—During this fiscal year 153,018 patients were under hospitalization, of whom 145,072 were United States veterans. The total number of patients treated represents an increase of approximately 41 percent since 1934. Of those treated 102,473 were discharged after an average of 96.2 in-patient days. Patients who remained until the completion of treatment numbered 83,626 or 81.6 percent of the total discharges. The incomplete cases totaled 18,847, and include 5,224 cases in which further treatment or care was required in another facility or out-patient clinic; 13,300 cases in which the patient was discharged for personal reasons, i. e., against medical advice, leaving without permission, etc.; and 323 cases not entitled to hospitalization under the laws now in effect. Approximately 75 percent of the patients discharged during this year had been under treatment for general diseases or conditions; 16,846 or 16 percent for neuropsychiatric diseases; and 9 percent for pulmonary tuberculosis. In 72 percent of the completed and 49 percent of the incomplete cases recovery or some improvement was effected.

Deaths in hospitals during this year totaled 7,253 or 7 percent of the discharges as compared with 5,334 or 9 percent in 1934. Of the total deaths 4,340 or 59.84 percent occurred among patients under treatment for general conditions; 1,885 or 25.57 percent for pulmonary tuberculosis; and 1,058 or 14.59 percent for neuropsychiatric diseases. Considering the total discharged after treatment for each type of disability during this year 20 percent of the pulmonary tuberculosis cases resulted in death, 6 percent of the general and 6 percent of the neuropsychiatric. Of the 4,340 deaths among general patients more than 34 percent were caused by diseases of the circulatory system,

including organic heart disease, and approximately 29 percent by malignant tumors and diseases of the digestive system.

During the year 75,649 World War veterans were discharged after treatment for diseases or conditions not connected with service and 10,845 for disabilities of service origin. There were 5,763 cases in which the veteran was examined or observed for compensation, pension, or insurance purposes. The remaining 10,216 discharges of United States veterans were classified by service as follows: Spanish American War, 79 service connected and 6,583 nonservice connected; peace time, 1,682 service connected and 1,347 nonservice connected; Civil War, 13 service connected and 335 nonservice connected; and miscellaneous occupations, rebellions, etc., 6 service connected and 171 nonservice connected. In addition to United States veterans there were 7,561 discharges of other patients, 302 of whom were veterans of countries allied with the United States in the World War, 6,910 employees of the Civilian Conservation Corps, Public Works, Civil Works, etc., and 349 miscellaneous beneficiaries.

Included in the total of 102,473 discharges during this year are 3,201 cases classified as interfacility transfers, i. e., cases in which the veteran was discharged from hospital treatment after having at some time between the date of original admission and final discharge also received domiciliary care within the same facility.

There were 65,883 surgical operations performed during this year, the largest number at any one facility being 14,670 at Hines, Ill.

DOMICILIARY CARE

Remaining.—On June 30, 1935, the veteran population reported as present in domiciliary status in facilities under the jurisdiction and control of the Veterans' Administration totaled 9,323 as compared with 9,404 on June 30, 1934, a decrease of 81 during this fiscal period.

The number present in domiciliary status on June 30, 1935, was divided as to color and sex as follows: White males, 8,250; white females, 37; and colored males, 1,036.

The approximate average age of the veterans of each of the major wars who were present in domiciliary status at the close of this fiscal year was as follows: Civil, 92; Spanish-American, 61; and World, 43.

The percentage distribution of the membership by wars as of June 30, 1935, was as follows: Civil, 0.39; Spanish-American, 13.79; World, 80.08; other wars, 0.44; and peace time, 5.30.

Approximately two-thirds of the domiciled veterans are under care in facilities located in the States of California, Ohio, Wisconsin, and Tennessee.

In conformity with the act of August 27, 1888 (U. S. C., title 24, sec. 134), the Federal Government is required to reimburse State or Territorial homes for disabled volunteer soldiers at the rate of \$120 per year for each person domiciled therein who is eligible for similar care in facilities controlled by the Veterans' Administration. During this year an average of 4,160 such persons were cared for, thereby creating an obligation of approximately \$499,200 on the part of the Federal Government.

Admissions.—During this year there were 8,656 admissions for domiciliary care, including 1,152 cases in which the veteran was originally admitted for this purpose and later transferred to hospital status within the same facility.

An analysis of the type of admission shows that 2,169, or 25 percent, were first admissions; 5,994, or 69 percent, readmissions; and 493, or 6 percent, admissions by transfer from other facilities.

Of the veterans admitted during this year 85 percent had service in the World War and 11 percent in the Spanish-American War.

There were 5 female and 646 colored veterans admitted for domiciliary care during the year. Approximately 85 percent of the admissions this year were for non-service-connected disabilities.

Discharges.—During this year 10,612 veterans were discharged after an average period of 6½ months' domiciliary care. These discharges were classified as follows: 8,275 routine or transfers within the same or to other facilities; 57 deaths; 379 ineligible for further care; 1,305 voluntary without formal discharge; and 596 disciplinary. Approximately 76 percent of the discharges were for veterans with general medical conditions. The principal causes of death among domiciled veterans were diseases of the arteries and organic disease of the heart.

Of the total veterans discharged 8,554 were World War veterans and of these 7,326 were disabled by non-service-connected disabilities. The other discharges were classified as to service as follows: Spanish-American War, 1,438; peace time, 552; Civil War, 23; and various occupations and rebellions, 45. Included in the total 10,612 discharges during this year are 2,555 cases classified as interfacility transfers, i. e., cases in which the veteran was discharged from domiciliary care after having at some time between the date of original admission and final discharge also received hospital treatment within the same facility.

HOSPITAL AND DOMICILIARY FACILITIES

On June 30, 1935, the Veterans' Administration was operating hospital facilities at 80 locations in 43 States and the District of Columbia. These facilities provided a total of 44,793 beds, an increase of 1,501 in the number available on June 30, 1934.

Two newly constructed facilities were opened during the fiscal year, one at Roanoke, Va., with a capacity of 472 beds, and the other at San Francisco, Calif., with a capacity of 336 beds. In addition, the 225 bed facility at Dwight, Ill., which was closed shortly after the passage of the Economy Act of 1933 was reopened.

Additional hospital beds were acquired during the year through new construction, alterations, or readjustment of space at Palo Alto, Calif.; San Fernando, Calif.; Washington, D. C.; Augusta, Ga.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Marion, Ind.; Gulfport, Miss.; Dayton, Ohio; Muskogee, Okla.; Hot Springs, S. Dak.; and Sheridan, Wyo.

At the expiration of this year the Veterans' Administration was utilizing 1,575 beds in other Government hospitals, distributed by branch of service as follows: Army, 758; Navy, 377; Public Health Service, 335; and Interior Department, 105.

On June 30, 1935, there were 20,073 beds available for domiciliary care in facilities under the jurisdiction of the Veterans' Administration, a decrease of 3,474 in the number on June 30, 1934.

Practically all of the decrease in domiciliary beds during this year occurred at two facilities, Danville, Ill., which is being converted into a hospital for the treatment of neuropsychiatric diseases, and Togus, Maine, where a number of nonfireproof barracks were torn down to

provide a suitable site for new barrack buildings now under construction.

The total number of beds available in facilities controlled by the Veterans' Administration on June 30, 1935, was 64,866, as compared with 66,839 on June 30, 1934, a decrease of 1,973 during this fiscal period.

During the period beginning with the act of March 3, 1919 (Public, No. 326, 65th Cong.), and ending with the act of August 12, 1935 (Public, No. 260, 74th Cong.), the Congress has specifically authorized the sum of \$149,222,000 for new hospital, domiciliary, and outpatient dispensary facilities, of which \$145,222,000 has been appropriated. In addition, there has been expended since 1923 approximately \$21,290,000 from regular fiscal funds for permanent improvements and extensions to Veterans' Administration facilities. This latter figure, however, does not include expenditures for the purposes mentioned at the former national homes for disabled volunteer soldiers prior to their consolidation with the Pension and Veterans' Bureaus in July 1930. Further, the Veterans' Administration has been allotted the sum of \$3,006,650 under the provisions of the National Recovery Act of 1933 for improvements and new construction at a number of its facilities.

FUTURE HOSPITAL AND DOMICILIARY CONSTRUCTION

At the expiration of this fiscal year work was in progress on the construction of 2 barrack buildings of 350 beds each to replace non-fireproof structures at Togus, Maine; the conversion of the former soldiers' home at Danville, Ill., to a 1,850-bed hospital of the neuropsychiatric type; alterations to the hospital buildings at Los Angeles, Calif., as the result of which it is expected to acquire 512 additional beds; and alterations to the hospital buildings at North Little Rock, Ark., to provide 52 additional beds.

The new construction program of the Veterans' Administration for which funds were available on June 30, 1935, but which had not been placed under contract on that date provides for a new 400-bed general hospital to replace unsatisfactory facilities at Bath, N. Y., 466 additional neuropsychiatric beds at Waco, Tex., 303 additional neuropsychiatric beds at North Little Rock, Ark., 164 additional neuropsychiatric beds at Perry Point, Md., and for the partial replacement of nonfireproof barracks at Los Angeles, Calif. The 933 additional beds to be acquired under this program are for the treatment of neuropsychiatric diseases, and of this number 631, or over two-thirds, are for colored beneficiaries.

As a result of studies constantly being made the conclusion was reached in this fiscal year that the above-outlined program would be inadequate to meet the expected normal increase in the neuropsychiatric hospital load for the next several years, and when it was thought that there existed a possibility of obtaining sufficient funds from the Public Works Administration to meet this expected shortage in beds, a program of new construction was prepared and submitted to that agency on February 23, 1935. Before any action had been taken on this program, the Emergency Relief Appropriation Act for 1935 was passed, and upon the establishment of the National Emergency Council said program was revised and submitted to that

agency. In June of this year when it was realized that, because the proposed type of construction did not furnish the desired proportionate amount of labor as against material costs, there was little chance of obtaining funds in this manner, the matter was presented to the President, and he approved the submission to the Congress of a revised program with the request that the sum of \$20,000,000 for such purpose be included in the then pending second deficiency bill. This amount was increased by congressional action to \$21,250,000 to provide for additional new construction at Johnson City, Tenn., North Little Rock, Ark., Fort Lyon, Colo., and Newington, Conn. The appropriation is made by Public, No. 260, Seventy-fourth Congress, approved August 12, 1935.

The program prepared by the Veterans' Administration in support of its request for an appropriation of \$20,000,000 provides for new construction at 38 locations in 29 States, and is designed largely to furnish additional beds at existing facilities for the treatment of beneficiaries with neuropsychiatric diseases. It makes no provision for new institutions, and the new general medical and surgical beds included are for the purpose of rounding out existing facilities or meeting special needs. It provides for the acquisition of a gross total of 11,816 beds, of which 6,835 are for neuropsychiatric patients, 455 for tuberculous patients, 2,276 for general medical and surgical patients, and 2,250 for domiciliary members. The actual net increase in beds, however, is but 8,832, in that 2,634 are to replace existing unsatisfactory facilities and 350 are merely a change in the type of present utilization. The number of beds to be replaced for each type is as follows: Neuropsychiatric, 134; tuberculosis, 300; general medical and surgical, 800; and domiciliary, 1,400. The program as submitted contemplates the erection of separate barrack accommodations for 50 female beneficiaries at each of the following locations: Los Angeles, Calif.; Dayton, Ohio; and Bay Pines, Fla.; and for 844 additional hospital beds for colored, including 350 at Tuskegee, Ala.; 164 at Roanoke, Va.; 100 at Alexandria, La.; and 230 at Columbia, S. C. It is expected that the first project under this program will be advertised in August 1935, and that construction work on all projects will have been completed by July 1938.

As shown in another section of this report there were available on June 30, 1935, in facilities controlled by the Veterans' Administration 44,793 hospital and 20,073 domiciliary beds, or a total of 64,866 beds of both types. Upon completion of presently authorized construction and in the event that the projects listed in the program used to form the basis of the amount appropriated by Public, No. 260, approved August 12, 1935, are accomplished there will be available 55,858 hospital, 21,216 domiciliary, and a combined total of 77,074 beds or 12,208 in excess of the number on June 30, 1935.

With the passage of Public, No. 2, Seventy-fourth Congress, approved February 2, 1935, which appropriated and made generally available the remaining balances not heretofore appropriated under several authorization acts for new construction at specified locations, there remains but one authorization act for new hospital and domiciliary construction under which there is an unappropriated balance. This act, Public, No. 868, Seventy-first Congress, approved March 4, 1931, authorized to be appropriated the sum of \$20,877,000, of which \$16,877,000 has been appropriated, leaving an unappropriated balance

of \$4,000,000. At the close of this fiscal year, the Federal Board of Hospitalization, of which the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs is chairman, was considering the need for recommending the appropriation of all or part of this balance to permit new construction at those locations for which bills were introduced during the Seventy-fourth Congress or in the interest of which briefs had been filed, but which were not included in the program prepared and submitted by the Veterans' Administration in support of the appropriation contained in Public, No. 260, Seventy-fourth Congress, approved August 12, 1935.

OPERATING AND PER DIEM COSTS FOR HOSPITAL AND DOMICILIARY FACILITIES

During this year the net operating expense for all hospital and domiciliary facilities controlled by the Veterans' Administration totaled \$43,880,302.30, of which \$39,855,873.83 was for hospital and \$4,024,428.47 for domiciliary facilities. This amount does not include expenditures for new construction, major alterations, nonexpendable equipment, or those for the daignostic centers at San Francisco, Calif., and Hines, Ill. Throughout the year there was a daily average of 39,030 patients of all types under treatment, and a daily average of 10,406 beneficiaries receiving domiciliary care.

The per diem cost of operation for hospital facilities used principally for the treatment of tuberculosis was \$4.01 for this year, an increase of 3 cents over last year. For hospital facilities devoted exclusively to the treatment of neuropsychiatric diseases the per diem rate for this year was \$1.97 as compared with \$1.76 for 1934, an increase of 21 cents. The per diem rate for hospital facilities used largely for the treatment of general medical and surgical conditions was \$3.41 for this year, an increase of 42 cents over last year. For all hospital facilities the per diem rate this year was \$2.78 as compared with \$2.51 in 1934. The per diem cost of operation for domiciliary facilities this year was \$1.06. The per diem rates shown are for facilities which functioned the entire year and include authorized legislative reductions in salaries, which incidentally were at higher rates during 1934 than in 1935. This factor together with the increased cost of supplies and materials, principally subsistence stores which increased approximately 15 percent over last year, was responsible for the higher per diem rates in 1935.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS AND OUT-PATIENT TREATMENT

During this fiscal year the field facilities of the Veterans' Administration made a total of ^{1,074,109} ~~955,840~~ physical examinations for out-patient purposes, an increase of ~~325,708~~ in the number accomplished during the preceding fiscal period. Of the number made during this year ^{1,075,243} ~~867,624~~ or approximately 98 percent were medical and ^{1,075,243} ~~17,725~~ or 2 percent dental. Approximately ⁹⁶ ~~95~~ percent of the medical and ⁸⁷ ~~87~~ percent of the dental examinations were made by physicians on a salary basis, as compared with ⁹² ~~92~~ percent and ⁸⁵ ~~85~~ percent, respectively, during the fiscal year 1934. ⁹⁶ ~~96~~

Treatments furnished during this year totaled ^{1,166,095} ~~804,406~~ as compared with ^{804,406} ~~575,816~~ last year, an increase of 228,590. Of the number furnished during this year ^{1,081,252} ~~744,035~~ or approximately 92 percent were

medical and 60,371 or ^{81.843}8 percent dental. Approximately ⁷⁵75 percent of the medical and ⁸⁹89 percent of the dental treatments were furnished by physicians on a salary basis, as compared with ⁶⁴64 and ⁸⁸88 percent, respectively, during the fiscal year 1934.⁵

The increase reported for this year in the percentage of out-patient work rendered by physicians on a salary basis is due to the current policy of having this service as far as possible provided at field stations under the control of the Veterans' Administration. The frequently incomplete character of physical examination reports for disability rating purposes prepared by designated and private physicians on a fee basis residing in the home communities of claimants and beneficiaries was largely responsible for the adoption of this policy. Claimants and beneficiaries are now being physically examined for purposes of disability compensation, pension, and Government insurance at that field station which is nearest to their place of residence, regardless of territorial lines. The medical staffs at all field facilities of the Veterans' Administration have been adjusted so that any special examination—neuropsychiatric, tuberculosis, eye, ear, nose, or throat or orthopedic—can be made in addition to the usual general physical examination.

DENTAL RELIEF

The value of dental services rendered in clinics of the Veterans' Administration during this fiscal year computed on a fee basis was \$1,674,920 as compared with \$1,509,228 for the fiscal year 1934, an increase of \$165,692. The actual cost of furnishing this relief was \$852,085, thereby resulting in a net saving of \$822,835, or approximately 49 percent through the operation of Government clinics. Of the total value of dental service rendered in clinics, \$505,279 was in connection with the treatment of service-connected disabilities and \$1,169,641 or approximately 70 percent as auxiliary to the treatment of non-service-connected disabilities for which beneficiaries were receiving domiciliary care or hospitalization.

The number of beneficiaries that received dental service in clinics during this year totaled 58,629 as compared with 55,318 in 1934, an increase of 3,311. Of the beneficiaries furnished dental relief during this year, 55,830 were in receipt of hospitalization or domiciliary care at the time the service was rendered. The cost per case of rendering this relief during the fiscal year 1935 was \$14.53 as compared with \$14.67 in 1934; \$15.25 in 1933; and \$25.03 in 1930. It is believed that the cost per patient of rendering dental treatment has about reached its minimum.

Authorizations for dental treatment by private practitioners in those service-connected cases in which it was more economical to furnish relief in this manner increased from 1,825 cases to the value of \$66,038 in the fiscal year 1934 to 2,260 cases to the value of \$89,997 in 1935. The increase reported for this year is due in part to the restoration of the deduction in authorized fees required by the Economy Act of March 1933, and to the application of the provisions of sections 27 and 28 of Public, No. 141, approved March 28, 1934, which increased the number of service-connected dental cases handled on a fee basis by 34 percent.

The current requirement of securing prior approval of central office for out-patient adjunct dental treatment has resulted in a better

administrative control of this phase of the work. During the fiscal year 1935 this treatment was authorized for 2,684 veterans as compared with 3,387 in 1934, a decrease of 703 cases.

On June 30, 1935, there were 161 full-time dental officers on duty with the Veterans' Administration with two vacancies in the process of being filled, as compared with 161 full time and one part time on June 30, 1934.

PENSIONS AND COMPENSATION

VETERANS

Civil War.—Out of a total of 2,213,365 that served in this war, which terminated 70 years ago, pensions were being paid to 13,273 veterans on June 30, 1935. This represents a reduction of 5,182 in the number of veterans on June 30, 1934. Of those on the pension roll at the close of this year 5,912 were in receipt of \$75 per month and eleven \$85 per month, as authorized by the act of June 9, 1930, while 7,196 were being paid \$100 per month and seven \$110 per month under the same authority by reason of being helpless or blind or so nearly helpless or blind as to require the regular aid and attendance of another person. The balance of the pension roll consisted of 26 veterans who were in receipt of pension under the general laws for service-connected disabilities and 121 veterans who were beneficiaries of special acts of Congress. The disbursements for pensions to veterans during this fiscal period totaled \$16,144,255.36, as compared with \$20,051,397.35 for the previous year, a reduction of \$3,907,141.99. There were 43 new claims filed during this year.

Indian wars.—On account of Indian war service 3,899 veterans were in receipt of pensions on June 30, 1935, and to this class \$2,138,494.97 was paid during this year. This represents a decrease of 471 in the number of veterans on the roll June 30, 1934, and a decrease of \$39,696.10 in disbursements over last year. There were 96 new claims filed during this year.

Spanish American War.—The work of the year in behalf of this group has been to accomplish the review required under section 30, Public, No. 141, approved March 28, 1934, whereby there was a restoration of three-fourths of the former rates of pension in cases in which a greater amount was not provided by the veterans' regulations issued pursuant to Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress. This affected principally the veterans whose disabilities had not previously been considered to result from war-time service, since with respect to war-time service connection disability generally Public, No. 2 was the more liberal enactment. The review required a close scrutiny of many claims involving nonpensionable disabilities, and as in the World War group, the correction of clear and unmistakable errors which in years past had been overlooked in the adjudications. Since all the veterans had rights under at least two separate laws, and many under four, and since in addition many claims for increases were received, the group was very active, and presented rating and adjudication activities of considerable complexity. During the year, pursuant to the consolidation of veterans' activities heretofore reported, there was an effort to complete the record of statements of fact and law in line with Veterans' Administration practice and as required by the Comptroller General. As a further incident of the

consolidation, and as a result of numerous claims for increased pension or restoration, when the rate of pension had been reduced, the reexaminations conducted by medical officers of the Administration in Government facilities, in contrast to the examinations formerly conducted by individual medical practitioners often without laboratory facilities and in unstandardized fashion, conveyed a wholly different evaluation of the disability present, or disclosed unanticipated increases or decreases in degree of disability in cases which had remained dormant for many years. During the year the veterans' regulations in regard to the Spanish-American War group were liberalized in behalf of those who served between August 13, 1898, and July 4, 1902, who left the continental limits of the United States under military or naval orders for service in Guam, Cuba, or Puerto Rico. The restrictions against receipt of full pension by residents of foreign countries were also removed.

A tabulation from individual statistical records shows that the number of veterans on the roll at the close of this fiscal year was 167,892 as compared with 172,723 on June 30, 1934, a decrease of 4,831. The disbursements for this purpose during 1935 totaled \$66,252,826.14 as compared with \$47,933,272.10 in 1934, an increase of \$18,319,554.04.

Of the 167,892 veterans on the roll, 164,415 were receiving pension payments for disabilities of nonservice origin or for age, and 3,477 for conditions determined to be the result of service.

On June 30, 1935, the average monthly value of all pension awards for non-service-connected disabilities or age was \$31.91 and for service-connected disabilities \$50.92.

In addition to 167,892 veterans of this war on the roll at the close of this year there were on the same date 1,183 veterans who were formerly classed as Spanish-American War veterans but who are now receiving payments at peace-time rates due to the shortening of the war period by Presidential regulation issued under authority of Public, No. 2. The average monthly payment received by this group on June 30, 1935, was \$16.64. An analysis of the service-connected group by type of major disability indicates that 4 percent are suffering from tuberculosis; 8 percent from neuropsychiatric conditions; and 88 percent are classified as general medical cases. The average monthly payments for these groups are as follows: Tuberculosis, \$65.45; neuropsychiatric, \$63.58; and general medical, \$49.48. In the non-service-connected group 160,119 cases or 97 percent of the total are receiving pensions because of disabilities. The average monthly pensions in these cases is \$32.28. In addition 4,296 veterans, or 3 percent of the total, are receiving pensions by reason of age, the average monthly payments being \$17.86. A study of the age of all Spanish-American War veterans shows that 77 percent are between 55 and 65 years.

World War veterans war time service connected.—At the close of the fiscal year 1934, a review of all claims of World War veterans on the service-connected roll March 19, 1933, and subsequently, had been initiated pursuant to sections 26, 27, and 28 of Public, No. 141, Seventy-third Congress, enacted March 28, 1934. During this year the review progressed rapidly, so that 270,229 of the entire 341,826 claims were covered. The controlling legislation, while having the broad purpose of restoring compensation payments at least to the

level of those prevailing under the World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, or to 75 percent of those rates if the service connection was only presumptive, did not permit permanent automatic restoration in any large groups of cases. Instead, there was necessary the closest scrutiny of each individual case, to ascertain the presence of disabilities due to the veteran's own misconduct, to correct any clear and unmistakable errors which may have crept into the adjudication, to apply regulatory and schedular changes adopted shortly before the enactment of Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress, and if possible, to fix the date of inception either prior to service or subsequent thereto, in the case of disabilities which owed their original service connection in the main to the broad and in some cases formerly conclusive presumptions of the statute. While the restoration of World War benefits under Public, No. 141 was in its general effect very liberal, an important result was that the close scrutiny as to date of inception of disease eliminated service connection in a small number of cases formerly granted both under the presumptions of the World War Veterans' Act and to the more restrictive, but still widely effective, regulations under Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress. The enormous mass of details, for the most part relating to events and circumstances more than 10 years removed, taxed the adjudication facilities to the utmost; nevertheless, an organization of the facilities was necessary so that continuous service to veterans who filed new claims or prosecuted claims already on file would not be impaired.

While not marked by new legislation affecting the World War group, the year was marked by numerous changes in veterans' regulations (to Mar. 20, 1935, when the veterans' regulations in effect became final, subject only to future acts of Congress) and instructions governing rating and appellate procedure, apportionment of compensation to dependents of living veterans, reviews upon the same factual basis, if supported by new and material evidence, restoration of full rate of compensation to veterans resident in foreign countries.

At the present time, the rates of compensation are controlled by two rating schedules, one—that in force March 19, 1933, under the World War Veterans' Act, generally called the 1925 schedule—involving occupational differentials dependent upon the veterans' civil occupation at the time of his enlistment, the other—a revision adopted under Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress—with more conservative ratings, though sufficiently supported by statistical data covering actual reductions in earning capacity to be considered fair and liberal, but without occupational distinctions. Each World War veteran is rated under the schedule providing the more advantageous rate. During the year, the principal change affecting the evaluation of disability was the adoption of an amendment permitting a high degree of individualization according to the veterans' capacity for occupational adjustment in the presence of severe disabilities actually producing total disability, though on the strictly average basis heretofore employed rated at a lesser but comparatively high partial percentage. This change affected both the service-connected and the non-service-connected groups of World War veterans.

On June 30, 1935, compensation was being paid to 336,876 veterans suffering from disabilities directly or presumptively connected with service during the World War, an increase of 4,660 in the number on the roll at the beginning of this fiscal period. The disbursements

during this fiscal year totaled \$171,877,328 as compared with \$139,445,823 in 1934, an increase of \$32,431,505. An analysis of the major disabilities for which this compensation is being paid discloses that neuropsychiatric diseases are the disabling cause in 19.01 percent of the awards, tuberculosis in 17.56 percent, and general medical and surgical conditions in 63.43 percent. The average monthly payments by types, based upon the value of awards at the close of this year, was as follows: Neuropsychiatric, \$50.91; tuberculosis, \$54.15; and general medical and surgical, \$33. The average monthly payment for all types was \$40.12, an increase of 45 cents since June 30, 1934. Additional compensation was being paid on account of dependents in 51,091 cases in which the veteran was rated on a temporary basis at an average of \$7.69 per case per month. These dependents included 46,807 wives, 97,378 children, and 3,316 parents. On June 30, 1935, there were 2,498 disabled veterans to whom compensation was being paid who reside outside the continental limits of the United States.

World War nonservice connected.—This group of totally disabled World War veterans, whose disabilities have been determined to be not in any way the result of their military service, is a steadily increasing group as is to be expected with the advancing age of veterans and the hazards of disease and injury in civilian life. During this fiscal year the number on the roll increased from 31,183 to 33,604, all at the present total disability rate of \$30 per month unless reduced to \$6 on account of receiving institutional care at Government expense and having no dependents. Of those on the roll, 227, or 0.74 percent, are over 68 years of age; 549, or 1.80 percent, are over 62 years of age; and 1,197, or 3.91 percent, are over 55 years of age. There is an income limitation in this group, no single person having an income of \$1,000 or more per annum, and no person with dependents having an income of \$2,500 or more per annum being eligible.

Peace time.—During this fiscal year, the number of veterans on the pension roll as a result of disability incurred in service in time of peace was increased from 29,484 to 32,124. There were 5,108 new claims filed from this group. Disbursements increased from \$6,223,411.08 in 1934 to \$7,341,495.86, and the average annual award from \$219.76 in 1934 to \$223.51. The principal source of increase in this group, aside from favorable action in approximately 48 percent of new claims, has been the reclassification of persons formerly included in the Spanish-American War and World War groups as war-time service connected, on account of stricter application of the dates covering hostilities and proof of inception of disease outside of war-time service.

DEPENDENTS

War of 1812.—Although over 120 years have elapsed since the close of the War of 1812 there were at the close of this year 4 persons still receiving pensions on account of service rendered by soldiers in this war—3 widows and 1 daughter. They are as follows:

Arminia I. Anderson, Cedar Grove, Ga.; husband, Robert Anderson, fifer, Nabor's company, South Carolina Militia, pensioned at the rate of \$50 per month.

Lydia Ann Graham, Brushy Run, W. Va.; husband, Isaac Graham, musician, Bodkin's company, Virginia Militia, pensioned at the rate of \$50 per month.

Carolina King, c/o Evangelical Church Home, Cheektowaga, N. Y.; husband, Darius King, private, Steven's company, New York Militia, pensioned at the rate of \$50 per month.

Esther Ann Hill Morgan, Independence, Oreg.; daughter of John Hill, private, Clark's and McCumber's companies, New York Militia, pensioned at the rate of \$20 per month.

Mexican War.—At the close of this year there were 294 widows of Mexican War veterans on the pension roll, and the payments to them in 1935 totaled \$180,316.20. These figures show a decrease of 57 in the number of pensioners on June 30, 1934, and a reduction of \$18,242 in the disbursements for last year.

Civil War.—On June 30, 1935, there were on the pension roll 100,290 widows and minor or helpless children of veterans of this war, as compared with 112,577 at the beginning of the fiscal year, a decrease of 12,287.

Of the widows and other dependents on the pension roll at the close of this year 14,563 were in receipt of \$30 per month; 73,809 were being paid \$40 per month as provided by law for widows of the attained age of 70 years; and 3,026 were receiving \$50 per month as authorized by law for widows who were the wives of soldiers during their services in this war. There were dependents of 8,561 deceased veterans in receipt of pensions under special acts of Congress, and 331 were being paid pensions under the general laws because of the death of the soldier from causes due to military service. The disbursements for pensions to widows and minor or helpless children during this fiscal period totaled \$47,385,327.36, as compared with \$49,763,325.78 for the previous year, a decrease of \$2,377,998.42. The peak in the number of widows and other dependents on the roll was reached in 1912 when 304,373 were receiving pension.

During this year 3,167 widow and 260 other dependent claims were under consideration, of which 2,635 were disposed of, leaving 655 widow, and 137 other dependent claims pending on June 30, 1935. The number of widows dropped from the pension roll during this year by reason of death was 13,748, or 12.21 percent, of the number on the rolls at the beginning of the fiscal year.

Indian wars.—On account of Indian war service 4,745 widows and dependents were in receipt of pension on June 30, 1935, and to this class \$1,714,071.03 was paid during this year. This represents an increase of 139 in the number of widow and dependent pensioners on the roll June 30, 1934, and an increase of \$176,214.93 in disbursements over last year. During this year 815 claims were considered of which 728 were disposed of.

Effect of new legislation—wars prior to Spanish American.—Section 18 of the act of March 20, 1933, provided that for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1934, any pension, and/or other monetary gratuity, payable to former members of the military or naval service in wars prior to the Spanish American War, and their dependents, for service, age, disease or injury, except retired pay of officers and enlisted men of the Regular Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard, should be reduced by 10 percent of the amount payable. Section 21 (c), of title II of Public, No. 141, of the act of March 28, 1934, continued this reduction at the rate of 5 percent of the amount payable for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1935, but by the joint resolution of February 13, 1935, full benefits were restored effective April 1, 1935.

Spanish American War.—On June 30, 1935, there were on the pension roll 39,045 widows, minor children, and dependents of veterans of this war as compared with 35,022 on June 30, 1934, an increase of 4,023. To these beneficiaries \$11,500,469.06 was paid during this year as compared with \$7,680,839.78 in the previous year, an increase of \$3,819,629.28. The increase in the number of beneficiaries and in the disbursements to them was due largely to the renewal of payments at 75 percent of the rates formerly paid in conformity with provisions of section 30, title III of the act of March 28, 1934, and Veterans' Regulation No. 1 (f), and in disbursements to the increase in rate to widows.

The claims of widows, minor children, and dependents of veterans under consideration during this year numbered 7,265, of which 6,400 were disposed of, leaving 865 pending at the close of this year, awaiting receipt of necessary proofs to establish title to pension.

World War—service-connected death.—On June 30, 1935, compensation was being paid to the widows, children, and dependent parents of 99,394 veterans of the World War who died in service or as a result of diseases or injuries incurred either directly or presumptively in service during said war, as compared with 99,229 at the close of the fiscal year 1934, an increase of 165 cases. This compensation is being paid to 26,456 widows, 39,157 children, and 85,975 parents. Death claims have been paid to date to the widows and dependents of 134,159 deceased veterans.

The disbursements for this purpose during the fiscal year 1935 totaled \$33,068,638.75 as compared with \$32,785,871.92 in 1934, an increase of \$282,766.83.

An analysis of the principal causes of death of veterans who died as a result of service, and whose dependents are now receiving benefits, discloses that 31 percent died from tuberculosis, 28 percent from injuries, principally wounds in action, and 25 percent from diseases of the respiratory system, other than tuberculosis.

A study of the awards for this benefit indicates that 42 percent of the deaths on account of which payments were being made on June 30, 1935, occurred prior to July 2, 1921, the official ending date of the World War.

At the close of this year service-connected death compensation payments were being made in 6,820 cases where the dependents reside in the United States possessions and foreign countries, the monthly value of these awards being \$180,011.

In addition to compensation, monthly payments of insurance were being made on June 30, 1935, to the beneficiaries of 62,453 deceased veterans, or in approximately 63 percent of the total active cases.

Death not due to service.—On June 28, 1934, Public, No. 484, Seventy-third Congress, became a law. During the year and 2 days covered by this report in which it has been in effect, 9,954 claims were filed. Of these, 1,976 were allowed, 7,706 disallowed, and 272 are still pending. At the close of this fiscal year 1,970 were on the rolls. This compensation is being paid to 1,741 widows and 3,248 children. The disbursements for this group to June 30, 1935, amounted to \$652,664.06.

Peace time.—On June 30, 1935, there were 7,240 persons receiving pension on account of death determined to be the result of disease or injuries originating in line of duty in the military or naval service in time of peace. This represents an increase of 1,402 for the fiscal year

1935. These pensioners received during this period \$1,896,103.96, an increase of \$286,914.57 over last year. Claims considered during this year totaled 3,283, of which number final action was taken in 1,796 cases.

Effect of new legislation, war- or peace-time service, subsequent to April 20, 1898.—The act of March 20, 1933, established the basis of a new pension system effective July 1, 1933, for all persons except retired officers and enlisted men of the Regular Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard who served in the military or naval service on or after April 21, 1898, the beginning date of the Spanish-American War. Under this new legislation, pension is awarded for disability or death resulting from disease or injury incurred or aggravated in line of duty in war-time service; for disability or death resulting from disease or injury incurred or aggravated in line of duty in peace-time service; and, under certain limitations, for disability or death not incurred in military or naval service. The rate of pension prescribed by regulations for widows of veterans who die or have died as the result of war-time service-connected disabilities was \$30 per month. For peace-time service-connected disabilities the rate allowed a widow was \$22 per month. Where death of a veteran of the Spanish-American War, Boxer Rebellion, or Philippine Insurrection was not the result of service, the rate to the widow was \$15 per month. Additional allowances were provided for each child under 18 years of age, each child under 21 attending school or college, and each child incapable of self-support because of a physical or mental defect. Pension was also payable to dependent parents of war-time and peace-time veterans who die of service-connected disabilities. However, the act of March 28, 1934, restored 75 percent of the rates formerly paid to these widows and dependents, from date of the act, in cases where enlistment was entered into prior to August 13, 1898, or there was service in the Boxer Rebellion or Philippine Insurrection, except in cases where payments had theretofore been made through fraud, clear or unmistakable error as to conclusions of fact or law, or misrepresentation of a material fact. Restoration was also barred to any person who paid income tax for the preceding year, to remarried widows, and in cases in which the death of the veteran was due to misconduct.

Section 17 of the act of March 20, 1933 (Public, No. 2), repealed all laws granting compensation to the dependents of the World War veterans who died as the result of disease or injuries directly or presumptively incurred in service and in lieu thereof provided for the payment of pension to such dependents only in the event the veteran's death was directly connected with service. The effect of this repeal was largely nullified by provisions of section 20 of the act of June 16, 1933 (Public, No. 78), which provided that in no event should death compensation, being paid to the dependents of deceased World War veterans on March 20, 1933, be reduced or discontinued whether the death of the veteran on whose account compensation was being paid was directly or presumptively connected with service. The protection of this act was continued in section 28 of the act of March 28, 1934 (Public, No. 141, 73d Cong.). This section also provided that where death is established as service connected under section 200 of the World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, in claims where entry into the service was accomplished prior to November 12, 1918, the compensation provided for in Veterans' Regulation No. 1 (a),

part I, paragraph IV, shall be payable to widows and dependents. Under Veterans' Regulation No. 1 (g), approved March 19, 1935, the rates to widows and children were increased where death of the veteran was due to service, in both war- and peace-time cases. The first increase to widows is payable when the age 50 is attained, and a second when the widow becomes 65. Higher rates are established for children from the date each attains the age of 10 years. Increases are also provided for orphan children, regardless of age.

Public, No. 484, Seventy-third Congress, became a law on June 28, 1934. Under this act benefits are authorized and payable to the surviving widow, child, or children of any deceased person who served with the United States military or naval forces in the World War before November 12, 1918, or if service was in Russia, before April 2, 1920. The cause of death is immaterial if not due to misconduct, but benefits may be paid only where the veteran was receiving or entitled to receive at the time of his death, compensation, pension, or retirement pay for a disability of 30 per centum or more, directly incurred in or aggravated by service rendered prior to July 2, 1921. The existence of the directly service-connected disease or injury must have been established to the satisfaction of the Veterans' Administration prior to the date of the veteran's death, but the determination of a 30 per centum disability resulting from such disease or injury may be based upon evidence filed subsequent to death, and the proof of 30 per centum or more disability must be filed within 3 years of the date of death or from June 28, 1934, whichever is the later date.

SUMMARY

The following table shows by wars and peace-time service the number of living veterans receiving monetary benefits, exclusive of insurance and adjusted compensation, on June 30, 1935, and June 30, 1934, and the total payments to them during the fiscal years 1935 and 1934, together with number of deceased veterans on whose account dependents were receiving compensation or pension benefits on June 30, 1935, and June 30, 1934, and the disbursements to dependents for these purposes during the fiscal years 1935 and 1934.

Wars	1935		1934	
	Number on roll June 30	Disbursements during fiscal year	Number on roll June 30	Disbursements during fiscal year
Total.....	838, 937	\$374, 407, 169. 57	838, 855	\$321, 376, 786. 88
Living veterans.....	585, 955	278, 006, 898. 15	581, 225	227, 797, 923. 21
Deceased veterans.....	252, 982	96, 400, 271. 42	257, 630	93, 578, 863. 67
War of 1812—deceased veterans.....	4	2, 681. 00	7	3, 222. 50
Mexican War—deceased veterans.....	294	180, 316. 20	351	198, 558. 20
Indian wars.....	8, 644	3, 852, 566. 00	8, 976	3, 716, 047. 17
Living veterans.....	3, 899	2, 138, 494. 97	4, 370	2, 178, 191. 07
Deceased veterans.....	4, 745	1, 714, 071. 03	4, 606	1, 537, 856. 10
Civil War.....	113, 563	63, 529, 582. 72	131, 032	69, 814, 723. 13
Living veterans.....	13, 273	16, 144, 255. 36	18, 455	20, 051, 397. 35
Deceased veterans.....	100, 290	47, 385, 327. 36	112, 577	49, 763, 325. 78
Spanish-American War.....	203, 547	77, 753, 295. 20	200, 253	55, 614, 111. 88
Living veterans.....	164, 502	66, 252, 826. 14	165, 231	47, 933, 272. 10
Deceased veterans.....	39, 045	11, 500, 469. 06	35, 022	7, 680, 839. 78
Peace time.....	39, 364	9, 237, 599. 82	35, 322	7, 832, 600. 47
Living veterans.....	32, 124	7, 341, 495. 86	29, 484	6, 223, 411. 08
Deceased veterans.....	7, 240	1, 896, 103. 96	5, 838	1, 609, 189. 39
World War.....	473, 521	219, 851, 128. 63	462, 914	184, 197, 523. 53
Living veterans.....	372, 157	186, 129, 825. 82	363, 685	151, 411, 651. 61
Deceased veterans.....	101, 364	33, 721, 302. 81	99, 229	32, 785, 871. 92

RETIREMENT OF EMERGENCY OFFICERS OF THE WORLD WAR

In the preceding annual report it was pointed out that Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress, approved March 20, 1933, limited entitlement of this benefit to officers whose disabilities directly resulted from the performance of military or naval duty and that the application of this so-called "causative factor" resulted in reducing the number of officers entitled to retirement pay from 6,304 to 1,595, a decrease of approximately 75 percent. It was also pointed out that as of June 30, 1934, the number entitled to retirement pay had been reduced to 1,583 by reason of deaths. On June 30, 1935, there were 1,691 officers on the retirement roll, an increase of 108 during this fiscal period. This increase means that, upon further review, slightly over 2 percent of those previously dropped from the roll by the application of the so-called "causative factor" were able to prove their disabilities directly resulted from the performance of military or naval duty. Of the 1,691 officers on the active roll at the close of this year 1,671 were receiving full payment. In 19 of the remaining 20 cases there was a partial forfeiture of retirement pay in 6 and a complete forfeiture in 13 due to the application of section 212 of Public, No. 212, Seventy-second Congress, approved June 30, 1932, which provided that in case the salary of any retired officer (except those with disability incurred in combat with an enemy of the United States) in the employ of the Federal Government together with the retirement pay exceeds \$3,000 per annum, the retirement pay should be reduced or discontinued to the extent to which the sum of the two should equal \$3,000. In the other case there was a complete surrender of retirement pay because of active duty in the National Guard due to the application of Public, No. 176, Seventy-third Congress, approved April 26, 1934, which provided that no part of the appropriations made for the military and nonmilitary activities of the War Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1935, shall be available for pay, allowances, or traveling or other expense of any officer or enlisted man of the National Guard or any officer of the Organized Reserves who may be drawing a pension, disability allowance, disability compensation, or retired pay, unless such officer or enlisted man of the National Guard surrenders payment for said benefits for the period of his service in the National Guard.

The average monthly payment for retirement was \$135.98, based on the annual value of the roll at the close of this year, as compared with \$135.20 on June 30, 1934, an increase of 78 cents.

The disbursements for this purpose during this fiscal year totaled \$2,709,127 as compared with \$2,181,250 in 1934, an increase of \$527,877. This increase was due in part to the fact that as previously explained certain additional officers were added to the retirement roll and also because the requirement in the Economy Act of March 1933 providing for the same reduction in retirement pay as in compensation for Government employees was lifted.

ADJUSTED COMPENSATION

As of June 30, 1935, a total of 132,842 beneficiaries had been awarded adjusted compensation in cases in which veterans died before applying for the benefits of the act, in an amount aggregating \$45,974,146, and 158,295 veterans had been awarded \$5,321,021.71 because of their adjusted service credits being \$50 or less. A total

of 3,732,485 certificates with a maturity value of \$3,680,943,293 had been issued to June 30, 1935, and of this number 203,784 had matured on account of death and \$202,755,857 had been awarded to the designated beneficiaries, leaving 3,528,701 certificates in force with a maturity value of \$3,478,187,436 and a present loan value of approximately \$1,750,000,000. A total of 2,904,525 certificates have been pledged and are held by the Veterans' Administration for loans and interest aggregating \$1,679,669,883.97. In addition, it is estimated that loans made by banks to the value of \$60,000,000 are outstanding.

Public, No. 312, August 23, 1935, extends the time within which applications for benefits under the World War Adjusted Compensation Act may be filed to January 2, 1940. Applications formerly had to be made before January 2, 1935, and were invalid if filed after that date.

INSURANCE

At the close of this fiscal year, there were 590,744 Government life- (converted) insurance policies in force, aggregating \$2,605,011,255 of insurance as compared with 598,226 policies in force, aggregating \$2,666,733,150 of insurance at the close of the preceding fiscal year.

This decrease of 7,482 policies is considerably less than that recorded for the fiscal years 1933 and 1934 during which the reduction in the number of policies in force was 25,149 and 17,483, respectively. There were 16,952 new policies issued during this year, an increase of 3,208 in the number for 1934, while the 2,736 reinstatements during 1935 exceeded by 825 those for the preceding year. The policies surrendered for cash during this year totaled 8,696, as compared with 12,059 for 1934, a decrease of 3,363. During this year the amount of insurance surrendered for paid up insurance totaled \$2,720,000 as compared with \$4,477,837 in 1934, a reduction of \$1,757,837. Paid-up insurance on 525 policies amounting to \$798,880 was added during this year as compared with 853 policies amounting to \$997,155 in 1934.

The dividend schedule adopted January 1, 1934, has been continued in effect for the current year and there has been reserved for the payment of dividends the sum of \$6,889,000 to be distributed to policyholders entitled in accordance with this schedule on the anniversary dates of their policies during the calendar year of 1935.

A decision by the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of *Lynch vs. United States* (78 L. Ed. 1434), held as unconstitutional that clause of section 17 of Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress repealing all laws granting or pertaining to yearly renewable term (war time) insurance. In view of the decision, it is permissible for the insured to continue his yearly renewable term (war time) insurance in accordance with the laws authorizing the continuance of yearly renewable term insurance in rerated and disappearance cases, existing prior to March 20, 1933, the date of the above-mentioned law. At the end of this fiscal year there were 121 contracts of yearly renewable term (war time) insurance amounting to \$389,145 on which premiums were being paid.

On April 15, 1935, Public, No. 37, Seventy-fourth Congress authorized the granting of \$10,000 United States Government life insurance to aviation cadets in the Naval Reserve and Marine Corps Reserve forces.

Applications.—Applications for United States Government life (converted) insurance, approved during this fiscal year totaled

16,952, aggregating \$50,890,383, as compared with 13,774 applications amounting to \$41,295,750 approved during the fiscal year 1934. The total applications approved to June 30, 1935, is 930,508 amounting to \$4,087,633,870 insurance.

Policies issued.—The following table shows the number and amount of United States Government life- (converted) insurance policies issued by months for the fiscal year 1935.

Date	Number	Amount	Date	Number	Amount
1934			1935		
July.....	1,484	\$5,459,699	January.....	1,177	\$3,431,653
August.....	1,906	5,434,844	February.....	1,627	4,120,415
September.....	1,219	3,509,321	March.....	2,134	5,391,500
October.....	1,421	3,939,000	April.....	1,434	4,306,000
November.....	1,306	3,871,319	May.....	959	3,076,979
December.....	1,158	3,248,109	June.....	1,124	5,011,544
			Total.....	16,952	50,890,383

Analysis by plan.—The following table shows the number and amount, the percentage, and the average amounts of United States Government life insurance policies issued to June 30, 1935, classified by plan.

	To date		Percent of total		Average policy
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
Ordinary life.....	195,523	\$976,454,080	21.01	23.89	\$4,994.06
20-payment life.....	225,454	931,875,879	24.23	22.80	4,133.33
30-payment life.....	35,523	176,805,898	3.82	4.32	4,977.22
20-year endowment.....	238,114	597,629,370	24.51	14.92	2,619.87
30-year endowment.....	44,494	185,837,222	4.78	4.55	4,176.68
Endowment at age 62.....	43,605	205,722,691	4.69	5.03	4,717.87
5-year convertible term.....	145,063	990,349,711	15.59	23.49	6,620.23
5-year level premium term.....	12,732	52,959,019	1.37	1.30	4,159.52
Total.....	930,508	4,087,633,870	100.00	100.00	4,392.91

Policies in force.—At the close of this fiscal year there were in force 590,744 United States Government life- (converted) insurance policies amounting to \$2,605,011,255 insurance. During this fiscal year 2,736 policies amounting to \$12,459,360 insurance were reinstated. The following table shows by fiscal years the number and amount of yearly renewable term and United States Government life insurance in force.

Fiscal year ended June 30—	Yearly renewable term insurance		United States Govern- ment life insurance		Total	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1921.....	397,890	\$2,980,660,235	253,164	\$868,715,500	651,054	\$3,849,375,735
1922.....	300,926	2,314,663,588	280,852	1,033,736,886	581,778	3,348,400,474
1923.....	240,291	1,854,145,796	319,774	1,216,064,021	560,065	3,070,209,817
1924.....	209,385	1,609,030,534	353,215	1,375,542,924	562,600	2,984,573,458
1925.....	177,328	1,372,091,391	375,012	1,492,937,338	552,340	2,865,028,729
1926.....	130,103	1,008,511,344	423,557	1,773,075,664	553,660	2,781,587,008
1927.....	87,100	672,074,816	500,880	2,220,969,824	587,980	2,893,044,640
1928.....	266	1,654,277	660,108	3,111,994,905	660,374	3,113,649,182
1929.....	229	1,342,290	649,837	3,058,577,039	650,066	3,059,919,329
1930.....	204	1,142,314	648,044	3,041,601,101	648,248	3,042,743,415
1931.....	91	506,276	645,064	3,023,938,351	646,055	3,024,444,627
1932.....	29	246,134	641,218	2,977,083,467	641,247	2,977,329,601
1933.....	—	—	616,069	2,782,708,583	616,069	2,782,708,583
1934.....	—	—	598,226	2,666,733,150	598,226	2,666,733,150
1935.....	121	389,145	590,744	2,605,011,255	590,865	2,605,400,400

Policies surrendered for cash and paid-up insurance.—United States Government life insurance policies provide that after having been in force 1 year they may be surrendered for cash or paid-up insurance. During this fiscal year, there were 8,696 policies, representing \$27,632,-682.47 insurance, surrendered for cash. The total number of policies surrendered for cash through June 30, 1935, is 99,711, representing \$319,707,924.51 insurance.

During this fiscal year policies having a total face amount of \$2,720,000 were surrendered for paid-up insurance, while 525 policies having a total face amount of \$798,880 paid-up insurance were issued. Through June 30, 1935, policies having a total face amount of \$20,539,386 have been surrendered for paid-up insurance, and 3,763 policies having a total face amount of \$4,094,934.04 paid-up insurance have been issued.

Premium income.—United States Government life insurance premiums are deposited to the credit of the United States Government life insurance fund from which are paid claims on account of total permanent disability and death, dividends and refunds. During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1935, premiums amounting to \$64,949,746.89 were received on United States Government life insurance policies. The amount of United States Government life insurance premiums received to date totals \$810,745,112.99.

Dividends.—The fund from which dividends on United States Government life insurance are apportioned is accumulated from two sources—savings due to deferred mortality and excess interest on the amount earned on invested funds over the assumed rate of 3½ percent. There were 400,996 dividends amounting to \$6,137,542.68 paid during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1935. The total dividends paid to date are 6,557,026, amounting to \$63,547,852.75.

Converted claims.—Through June 30, 1935, a total of 27,798 awards had been made on account of death and 10,232 by reason of permanent and total disability. These death awards involve the payment of insurance in the amount of \$156,502,153, of which \$118,027,676 was disbursed in lump-sum payments to 21,457 beneficiaries. Payments of converted insurance averaging \$35.43 monthly are being made to 9,445 permanently and totally disabled veterans.

During the calendar year 1934 awards were made to the beneficiaries of 2,702 deceased veterans, and 1,322 awards were made to veterans with permanent and total disabilities as compared with 2,805 and 1,499, respectively, during the calendar year 1933.

An analysis of the principal plans of insurance on which death claims were paid during the calendar year 1934 shows that 28 percent of the policies were ordinary life, 20 percent were 20-payment life, 16 percent 20-year endowment, and 17 percent 5-year convertible term. Of the policies on which disability claims were paid during the same period, 25 percent were 5-year convertible term, 29 percent were ordinary life, 18 percent 20-payment life, and 13 percent were 20-year endowment.

Term and automatic claims.—The disbursements for term and automatic insurance during this year totaled \$100,355,246, and to date \$1,824,407,684, which is \$1,370,282,810 in excess of the \$454,124,874 received in premiums.

On June 30, 1935, monthly installments of term insurance were being paid to 12,616 permanently and totally disabled veterans and to the beneficiaries of 125,364 deceased veterans, as compared with

12,976 disability and 127,551 death awards on June 30, 1934. The decrease in the number of death awards is due to the operation of section 303 of the World War Veterans' Act, which provides for the payment in lump sum of the commuted value of the unpaid installments upon the death of the beneficiary named in the policy. These lump-sum payments totaled \$9,062,042 during this year and \$162,108,159 to date. In addition, \$1,494,887 was paid during this year on 342 compromise cases authorized under Public, No. 78, Seventy-third Congress, June 16, 1933, of which 254 were disability and 88 death.

Permanent total disability payments averaging \$47.58 per month are being made on insurance valued at \$104,401,349. The States having the largest number of veterans receiving these payments are as follows: California, 1,088; New York, 1,076; Pennsylvania, 686; Illinois, 622; and Massachusetts, 531. An analysis of the disabilities for which term insurance is being paid discloses that neuropsychiatric diseases are the disabling cause in 47 percent of the awards, tuberculosis in 27 percent, and general medical and surgical conditions in 26 percent. To date 25,207 disability awards have been terminated—21,280 by death, 3,673 by recovery, and 254 for other reasons. Approximately 57 percent of the terminations by recovery and 68 percent of the terminations by death were in the tuberculous group.

It is interesting to note that of the 125,364 death claims on which installments are now being paid, 109,644, or 87 percent, of the veterans died prior to the official closing date of the World War, July 2, 1921. These payments are being made to 72,541 parents, 20,507 widows, 2,236 children, and 30,080 other beneficiaries. The largest number of death awards have been made in the following States: New York, 11,578; Pennsylvania, 9,063; and Illinois, 6,941.

Payments of automatic insurance (provided for those who were permanently and totally disabled or who died within 120 days after entrance into service and before making application for term insurance) are being made to 300 permanently and totally disabled veterans, of who 197, or 66 percent, are suffering from neuropsychiatric diseases; 60, or 20 percent, from tuberculosis; and 43, or 14 percent, from general medical and surgical conditions. In the cases of 6,892 deceased veterans, this insurance is being paid to their beneficiaries, classified as follows: 5,807 parents, 587 widows, and 498 children.

FINANCE

The actual net disbursements for all purposes (including adjustments on lapsed appropriations) for the activities under the jurisdiction of the Veterans' Administration during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1935, aggregate \$618,522,341.50. Of this amount \$8,605,908.69 was disbursed during July and August 1934 for the payment of annuities and refunds under the civil service and Canal Zone retirement laws, which functions were transferred on September 1, 1934, to the Civil Service Commission in accordance with Executive Orders 6,670 and 6,731, issued pursuant to the provisions of section 2 title III, of Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress, "An act to maintain the credit of the United States Government."

The actual net disbursements from each appropriation of the Veterans' Administration (including adjustments on lapsed appropriations) during the fiscal period were as follows:

Appropriations:	<i>Disbursements</i>
Administration, medical, hospital and domiciliary services.....	\$77, 675, 907. 84
Printing and binding.....	130, 770. 89
Hospital and domiciliary facilities and services, Veterans' Administration.....	1, 416, 735. 22
Army and Navy pensions and military and naval compensation.....	374, 425, 539. 57
Military and naval insurance.....	100, 355, 245. 92
Adjusted service certificate fund.....	25, 562, 460. 85
Adjusted service and dependent pay.....	1, 361, 408. 31
Vocational rehabilitation.....	1 9, 192. 36
Military and naval family allowance.....	1 1, 046. 79
National Industrial Recovery, Veterans' Administration, 1933-35.....	1, 486, 256. 15
Miscellaneous.....	15, 507. 22
Trust funds:	
United States Government life insurance fund.....	² 27, 172, 039. 14
Army allotments.....	351. 35
General post fund.....	324, 142. 95
Horatio Ward fund.....	306. 55
Total.....	609, 916, 432. 81
Civil service retirement and disability fund (July and August 1934).....	8, 519, 553. 38
Canal Zone retirement and disability fund (July and August 1934).....	86, 355. 31

The amount shown under the appropriation "Adjusted service-certificate fund" represents disbursements on certificates matured by death of veterans, including \$8,844,950.34 deducted from payment of matured certificates on account of loans previously made from adjusted service-certificate fund (plus accrued interest from date of loan to death of veterans); and \$31,027.75 interest paid the United States Government life-insurance fund due to rate allowed in excess of amount charged veterans under the act of July 21, 1932. Further, the amount shown for the appropriation "Administration, medical, hospital, and domiciliary services" includes net disbursements of \$710,413.59 from allotments made to other Government agencies for the care and treatment of Veterans' Administration beneficiaries and to the Treasury Department and Civil Service Commission for activities transferred thereto. The amount shown under the appropriation "Printing and binding" includes an allotment of \$1,969.99 to the Treasury Department in connection with the transfer of disbursing activities to that agency.

LEGAL ACTIVITIES

LEGISLATION

During this fiscal year there were 4,569 bills introduced in Congress pertaining to veterans' benefits, many of which had for their purpose material changes in the existing laws affecting veterans' relief. In accordance with the request of members and committees of Congress, 88 drafts of proposed bills and 58 resumes concerning the rights of veterans and their dependents were prepared. The veterans' regulations promulgated by the President prior to March 20, 1935, were drafted following consideration of preliminary drafts covering different proposals. One hundred and ninety-nine reports were furnished

¹ Credit.

² Includes encumbrances.

committees of Congress on pending legislation and 135 reports were furnished to individual members. Thirty-four reports were furnished the Bureau of the Budget and the President regarding proposed legislation submitted to the latter for approval.

New legislation.—Public Resolution No. 1, Seventy-fourth Congress, January 28, 1935, clarified the term "disagreement" as defined in section 19 of the World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, providing that the denial of a claim for insurance by any employee or agency of the Veterans' Administration heretofore or hereafter designated therefor by the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs, shall constitute a disagreement for the purpose of a suit for insurance under the said section 19.

Public Resolution No. 3, Seventy-fourth Congress, enacted February 13, 1935, by section 2 (b) thereof, amends section 21 of the Independent Offices Appropriation Act, 1935, insofar as it applies to the reduction by 5 per centum of the pension of veterans and/or their dependents for service in wars prior to April 21, 1898. Section 18 of Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress, March 20, 1933, had provided a 10 per centum reduction in these cases for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1934. The Independent Offices Appropriation Act, 1935, Public, No. 141, Seventy-third Congress, March 28, 1934, made the reduction identical with that provided for Federal employees. Reduction was changed to 5 per centum as of July 1, 1934. Public Resolution No. 3 eliminated any further reduction in these cases and Federal employees' cases effective April 1, 1935. By the act of June 16, 1933 (Public, No. 78, 73d Cong.), for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1934, the pensions under private relief acts were reduced by the same percentage as Government employees, continued for the fiscal year 1935 by the act of March 28, 1934 (Public, No. 141, 73d Cong.), and terminated effective April 1, 1935, by Public Resolution No. 3, February 13, 1935.

Public, No. 2, Seventy-fourth Congress, February 2, 1935, "An act making appropriations for the Executive Office and sundry independent executive bureaus, boards, commissions, and offices for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936, and for other purposes", included no material changes in the laws providing direct benefits for veterans. However, due to liberalizing legislation, particularly Public, No. 141, Seventy-third Congress, March 28, 1934, and Public, No. 484, Seventy-third Congress, June 28, 1934, the appropriation for direct benefits was increased.

There was included in the act a provision appropriating and making generally available for hospital and domiciliary facilities the remaining balances of money previously authorized for that purpose by the acts of April 23, 1928 (45 Stat. 447), February 20, 1929 (45 Stat. 1248), and February 26, 1929 (45 Stat. 1308), totaling \$925,000. This act also made generally available for hospital and domiciliary facilities the unexpended balance of the appropriations made pursuant to the authorization contained in the act approved July 3, 1930 (46 Stat. 852).

Public, No. 21, "First Deficiency Appropriation Act, fiscal year 1935", March 21, 1935, carried \$94,650,000 additional for veterans' benefits and provided for payment of certain miscellaneous judgments and authorized claims in specified amounts.

Public, No. 37, Seventy-fourth Congress, April 15, 1935, providing for aviation cadets in the Naval Reserve and Marine Corps Reserve, directs that during the period of active duty, aviation cadets are to be issued Government life insurance in the amount of \$10,000, the premiums on which are to be paid out of current appropriations. Further provision is made that upon discharge or completion of active duty, aviation cadets are to have the option of continuing such policies at their own expense. Section 7 of the law directs that the premiums on the life insurance are to be paid from the current appropriations "Naval Reserve" and "Pay, Marine Corps", respectively.

Public, No. 117, June 7, 1935, provides for the transfer of certain lands (part of the former Whipple Barracks Military Reserve) from the Veterans' Administration to the Department of the Interior for the benefit of Yavapai Indians, Arizona.

The Veterans' Administration, in keeping with the direction of the President concerning the study of regulations issued under Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress, and amendment of such regulations when the results of application thereof demonstrated the need of such amendment, recommended to the President the issuance of certain amendments to the Veterans' regulations. The President issued six regulations all amending provisions incorporated in the prior regulations. These are:

1. Veterans' Regulation No. 10 (d), February 5, 1935, repealed the provision requiring reduction of 50 percent of pension or emergency officers' retirement pay as to persons resident in foreign countries, which reductions were being made only in cases being paid under Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress. Public, No. 141, Seventy-third Congress, March 28, 1934, eliminated such reduction as to benefits payable under that act.

2. Veterans' Regulation No. 1 (f), February 8, 1935, provides for pensions of 75 percent of the amount being paid on March 19, 1933, to persons who served between August 13, 1898, and July 4, 1902, who left the continental United States under orders for military or naval service in Guam, Cuba, or Puerto Rico between those dates, or the widow of such person, as long as she remains unmarried, and/or dependents of such person.

3. Veterans' Regulation No. 1 (g), March 19, 1935, generally increased the rates of pensions payable under the veterans' regulations to widows and children of veterans where death cause is shown to be service connected. As to war-time cases, widows 50 to 65 years of age receive an increase of \$5 per month, and widows over 65 years of age receive an increase of \$10 per month. The additional amount for children is increased generally with an additional increase for children over 10 years of age. An increase was also authorized with reference to children where there is no widow. The rates of pension to widows and children of Regular Establishment veterans under the regulations were established at approximately three-fourths of the new rates payable in war cases. Provision was also made in this regulation for the payment of pension to dependents of any incompetent veteran who disappears, where the veteran at the time of disappearance was in receipt of pension for service-connected disability under the regulations. This authority is similar to that contained in the World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended.

4. Veterans' Regulation No. 2 (d), March 19, 1935, extended from 6 months to 1 year the period in which claimants are permitted to submit evidence pertaining to a claim pursuant to the request of the Veterans' Administration, in the event of failure of which pension may not be paid by virtue of the application then of record. A new paragraph was added to part I of Veterans' Regulation No. 2 (a) to provide that where a claim has been finally disallowed, a subsequent claim on the same factual basis, if supported by new and material evidence, shall have the attributes of a new claim. This permitted consideration of a new claim where, under existing regulations, the prior claim could not be reopened.

Paragraph IV, subparagraph (b) of part I of Veterans' Regulation No. 2 (a), was amended to eliminate the requirement that as to dependent parents, the dependency must arise within 10 years subsequent to the death of the veteran.

5. Veterans' Regulation No. 6 (d), March 19, 1935, authorized the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs to continue hospital and domiciliary care to those persons properly admitted under the laws in effect prior to March 20, 1933, until such time as discharge of such persons could be accomplished without jeopardizing their health or life. The previous regulation covered only hospital care.

6. Veterans' Regulation No. 10 (e), March 19, 1935, enlarged the definition of the term "veteran of any war" to include those persons who served in the military or naval service of the United States between August 13, 1898, and July 4, 1902, both dates inclusive, and who left the continental United States under orders for military or naval service in Guam, Cuba, or Puerto Rico between such dates. This amendment grants benefits as war veterans, including hospitalization and domiciliary care in facilities of the Veterans' Administration, to persons who were brought within the purview of the regulations for pension purposes by Veterans' Regulation No. 1 (f) already explained.

The following legislation enacted after the termination of the fiscal year but during the first session of the Seventy-fourth Congress is considered of sufficient importance to be included in this report.

Public, No. 196, July 3, 1935, provides for the transfer of certain lands (part of the reservation occupied by the Veterans' Administration facility, Outwood, Ky.) in Hopkins County, Ky., to the State of Kentucky for State park purposes.

Public, No. 214, July 23, 1935, authorizes the transfer of certain lands in Rapides Parish, La., to the State of Louisiana for the purpose of a State highway across a portion of the Federal property occupied by the Veterans' Administration facility, Alexandria, La.

Public, No. 260, August 12, 1935, "Second Deficiency Appropriation Act, Fiscal Year 1935", authorizes \$21,250,000 to be used by the Administrator with the approval of the President for extending any of the facilities under the jurisdiction of the Veterans' Administration or for any of the purposes set forth in sections 1 and 2 of the Act approved March 4, 1931 (46 Stat. 1550), said amount to remain available until expended.

Public, No. 262, August 12, 1935, is a law of major importance designed to safeguard the estates of insane veterans, and of minor children or incompetent dependents of veterans under guardianship and resulted from an investigation and study of guardianship matters

by the Congress. This survey, which was undertaken last spring by the Committee on War Veterans' Legislation, House of Representatives, disclosed that in some instances persons charged with the financial management of insane veterans' estates were not properly exercising the duties of their office, had made unwise investments, were not making proper accountings to the court which had appointed them and as a result were jeopardizing the funds belonging to the veteran, or other beneficiary under guardianship. The Veterans' Administration supplied the investigating subcommittee with extensive evidence in this connection. The new guardianship law empowers the Administrator to exercise closer supervision of the estates of insane veterans, and minor and incompetent dependents, who are receiving monetary benefits from the Government on account of military service performed by the veteran. The law applies to veterans of all wars, as well as former members of the Regular Establishment. It also contains a provision exempting from taxation monetary benefits paid to veterans and dependents except as to property purchased out of such funds. Further, it more clearly defines the offenses of embezzlement and misappropriation by guardians and prescribes more drastic remedies and penalties.

Public, No. 269, August 13, 1935, provides, "That all laws in effect on March 19, 1933, granting pensions to veterans of the Spanish-American War, including the Boxer Rebellion and the Philippine Insurrection, their widows and dependents, are hereby reenacted into law and such laws shall be effective from and after the date of the approval of this act." Section 2 provides, "That all acts and parts of acts in conflict with or inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed."

Public, No. 307, August 23, 1935, authorizes payment of claims for unauthorized emergency treatment of World War veterans under the provisions of section 202 (9), World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, wherein claim was duly filed prior to March 20, 1933.

Public, No. 309, August 23, 1935, authorizes an exchange of certain property rights now vested in the United States at Veterans' Administration facility, Perry Point, Md., for certain property and rights of the Pennsylvania Railroad Co. in that vicinity.

Public, No. 312, August 23, 1935, extends the benefits of hospital and domiciliary care to former members of the Regular Establishment who have been pensioned on account of service-connected disability, the law previously requiring discharge for disabilities incurred in line of duty.

This law also contains a provision for the time within which applications for benefits under the World War Adjusted Compensation Act, as amended, may be filed. Applications formerly had to be made before January 2, 1935, and were invalid if filed after that date. Under the terms of the new law claims may be filed at any time prior to January 2, 1940.

Public, No. 328, August 26, 1935, adds certain lands to the Pisgah National Forest in the State of North Carolina, which were acquired by the United States on December 19, 1927, for the use of the Veterans' Administration. However, it is provided that the tract shall be so managed as to conserve and protect the water thereon, which water shall remain available for the use of the Veterans' Administration.

Public, No. 344, August 26, 1935, extends the period of the World War to April 1, 1920, for those persons who served with the United States military forces in Russia for the purpose of payment of pension for disability not shown to have been incurred in military or naval service.

It also provides that "veterans who entered active military service subsequent to November 11, 1918, and who served with the United States military forces in Russia prior to April 2, 1920, and their dependents, shall be entitled to the benefits of Public Law No. 141, Seventy-third Congress, provided they meet the other requirements thereof."

INTERPRETATIVE LAW

During this year there were rendered approximately 1,044 formal and precedent opinions covering all phases of the pension laws, the War Risk Insurance Act, as amended, the World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, the World War Adjusted Compensation Act, as amended, the Emergency Officers' Retirement Act, the Civil Service Retirement Act, Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress (an act to maintain the credit of the United States Government), Public, No. 78, Seventy-third Congress (an act making appropriations for the Executive Office and sundry independent executive bureaus, boards, commissions, and offices, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1935, and for other purposes), Public, No. 141, Seventy-third Congress (Independent Offices Appropriation Act for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1935), Public, No. 484, Seventy-third Congress (an act to compensate widows and children of persons who died while receiving monetary benefits for disabilities directly incurred in or aggravated by active military or naval service in the World War), and general questions arising in connection with the administration of these laws. An analysis of these opinions discloses that 117 pertained to pensions, 98 settled compensation rights, 138 related to insurance benefits, 93 related to medical treatment, domiciliary care, and hospitalization in veterans' hospitals, 65 related to adjusted compensation, 14 to emergency officers' retirement, 6 to retirement under the Civil Service Retirement Act, 8 related to claims of creditors, 27 to questions on burial, 228 to questions of marriage and divorce, 36 to legitimacy of children, 34 pertained to furnishing information, 56 related to recognition of attorneys and attorneys' fees, and 124 to questions of administration, contracts, property damage, subrogation and other miscellaneous matters.

Civil litigation.—During the year there were reviewed 1,025 judgments in suits for insurance under section 19, World War Veterans' Act, as amended. Thirty-three suits not under section 19 were disposed of as follows: 3 suits filed in the Court of Claims, 1 for balance due on contract, dismissed; 1 to recover compensation, dismissed; and 1 to recover pension money, judgment for plaintiff; 10 mandamus suits, 9 dismissed; 1 discontinued; 4 damage suits against administration officials, 3 dismissed and 1 judgment for defendant; 2 subrogation suits for personal injuries, 1 dismissed and 1 discontinued; 3 recovery suits, 2 to recover insurance, 1 judgment for defendant and 1 judgment for codefendants and against the United States; 1 to recover on contract, judgment for plaintiff; 2 suits for declaratory judgments to establish the rights of an illegitimate child,

both dismissed; 4 injunction suits, 2 judgments for plaintiff, 1 judgment for defendant, 1 dismissed; 1 suit against the United States to recover on adjusted-service certificate, judgment for defendant; 3 civil service retirement suits transferred to the Civil Service Commission and 1 suit to test the constitutionality of Public, No. 2, Seventy-third Congress, dismissed.

Criminal prosecution.—The Veterans' Administration cooperates with the several investigating agencies of the Government in developing the facts concerning possible violations of law. The evidence in cases developed solely by the Veterans' Administration is submitted to the Department of Justice with a brief of the facts and law for the consideration of the appropriate United States attorney. Cases developed in cooperation with the Bureau of Investigation of the Department of Justice or the Secret Service Division of the Treasury Department are by those agencies submitted to the appropriate United States attorneys. The Veterans' Administration, however, cooperates with the United States attorneys in the further handling of the cases upon request of the Department of Justice.

When requested by the Department of Justice, the Veterans' Administration prepares tentative forms of indictments covering offenses committed in connection with Veterans' Administration activities and cooperates in making a research of the laws. The major portion of the offenses involved are covered by penal provisions within the several acts administered by the Veterans' Administration, but where these statutes do not cover the particular offense, the case is prepared under the appropriate provision of the Federal Criminal Code or other applicable Federal penal statute.

There were pending in the Veterans' Administration on June 30, 1934, 302 cases which were in the course of consideration and investigation. During the fiscal year 626 complaints of violations of laws were received, considered, and investigated, which with the number on hand, made a total of 928 cases. Two hundred and sixty-seven of these cases were submitted to the Department of Justice for consideration of United States attorneys and 442 were closed without reference to the Department of Justice on account of the lack of evidence, expiration of the period of the statute of limitations, and so forth. A total of 219 cases remained in the course of investigation on June 30, 1935.

There were pending in the Department of Justice on June 30, 1934, a total of 450 cases. There were submitted during the fiscal year 267 cases, making a total of 717 cases. Of these, 398 were disposed of by the Department of Justice, leaving a balance on June 30, 1935, of 319 cases.

The 398 cases were disposed of as follows:

Acquittals.....	6
No bills.....	36
Convictions.....	119
Closed by Department of Justice.....	212
Nolle Prosequi.....	8
Defendant died.....	4
Statute of limitations bars prosecution.....	12
Filed away with leave to reinstate.....	1

In explanation it may be stated that the 212 cases closed by the Department of Justice were cases wherein it was believed that, on account of the mitigating circumstances, a successful prosecution

might not be obtained. Nevertheless, there having been a prima facie showing of guilt, the Veterans' Administration took the position that the proper enforcement branch of the Government should consider the evidence.

GUARDIANSHIP

During this fiscal year the congressional investigation begun under House bill 409, Seventy-third Congress was completed and the committee recommended a bill (H. R. 3979) intended to strengthen the guardianship program, to define more clearly the offense of embezzlement, and to make uniform application of such provisions—as well as that pertaining to exemptions—to the various types of benefits paid. This bill was approved August 12, 1935, Public, No. 262, Seventy-fourth Congress.

In the meantime, the regulations concerning guardianship were modified (service letter, Oct. 11, 1934) in such manner as to make the program more definite with respect to investments, bonds, and exemptions.

The important controversies investigated by the subcommittee at Marion, Ind., Chicago, Ill., and Detroit, Mich., have been adjusted. Judgments were secured at Marion and Detroit for the full amount of the illegal investments, with a lien on the securities; and at Chicago a settlement for cash was arrived at and suit was dismissed. Recovery at Marion amounted to \$210,000; at Chicago (Foreman bank) \$190,000; at Detroit the amount actually realized will depend upon sale of the securities which will not be had for some time. These recoveries will be reflected in the next annual report as payments made to the guardians and accounted for by them.

As of June 30, 1935, there were 83,562 beneficiaries under guardianship, of whom 38,793 were incompetent and 44,769 were minors, under 70,789 fiduciaries.

Guardians' accounts were secured and disposed of as follows: Approved, 65,958; disapproved, 4,809, of which 3,694 were adjusted; pending 4,213. It was necessary to suspend payments for failure to account properly in 2,354 cases. Five hundred and forty-eight accounts were filed on citations procured. Exceptions were filed to 1,809 accounts, 820 of which were sustained by the courts; 261 disallowed; remainder pending. Prosecution for alleged criminal action was recommended in 179 cases, while 12 additional cases were under investigation. Excessive fees or commissions were charged in 1,020 cases, in 653 of which recovery of excess was made, and in 191 of which recovery was disallowed, remainder pending.

A summary of accounts of fiduciaries filed during this fiscal year follows: Receipts, \$36,257,511.57; commissions allowed guardians, \$1,203,117.70, of which \$21,137.96 was recovered as being excessive and \$7,496.63 was allowed by the courts over protest; fees allowed attorneys for guardians, \$548,250.84, of which \$15,806.14 was recovered as being excessive and \$5,543.70 was allowed by the courts over protest; value of estates, \$129,232,778.51, of which \$102,130,970.66 was invested in accordance with State law (legal investments), \$1,809,088.37 was not invested in accordance with State law (illegal investments), and \$25,292,719.48 was deposited in banking institutions; amount embezzled and/or misappropriated \$190,169.39; amount lost on deposits \$16,502.78; and amount lost on investments, \$84,806.59.

The reported estimated value of services to beneficiaries during this year was \$1,662,061.73, computed as follows:

Legal service.....	\$387, 113. 70
Costs paid.....	13, 286. 90
Recoveries.....	266, 419. 16
Savings on investments and expenditures.....	995, 241. 97

Funds escheated under section 21 (3) of the World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended (sec. 7, Public, No. 2, 73d Cong.), were recovered to the amount of \$10,752.16, part of which included recoveries of pension moneys paid to guardians of pensioners who died leaving no heirs, on the theory of a failure of trust, there being no specific statute providing for escheat in such cases until the act of August 12, 1935 (Public, No. 262, 74th Cong.). Other recoveries (overpayments, etc.) amounted to \$5,997.95, which funds were returned to the Treasury.

PERSONNEL

On June 30, 1935, there were on the rolls of the Veterans' Administration 34,040 employees (exclusive of those on a per diem and per hour basis) whose aggregate gross annual salaries including allowances totaled \$56,348,934, as compared with 33,582 employees and \$55,810,584 in annual salaries on June 30, 1934, an increase of 458 employees and \$538,350 in annual salaries during this fiscal period. The value of the annual roll on June 30, 1934, includes the full amount of authorized salaries without regard to the legislative reduction in effect at that time.

During this fiscal period the employees in central office decreased from 5,072 to 4,801, while those at field stations increased from 28,510 to 29,239. The increase at field stations was due principally to the operation of additional accommodations at some 11 locations, the reopening of the hospital at Dwight, Ill., and the staffing of new facilities at Roanoke, Va., and San Francisco, Calif.

In making new appointments and in effecting discontinuances, the policy of extending preference to ex-service employees has been carefully followed. The same preference has been extended in filling vacancies occurring in staff positions. At the close of this year 71.69 percent of the male and 12.64 percent of the female employees on the rolls of the Veterans' Administration were ex-service, while 50.71 percent of the total personnel had such status.

The foregoing figures include member employees in Veterans' Administration facilities used principally for domiciliary care. On June 30, 1935, there were 1,580 member employees receiving aggregate gross annual salaries of \$758,040.

STATISTICAL TABLES

NOTE.—Tables 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, and 29 are tabulations from individual statistical records and totals do not necessarily agree with totals from administrative reports as of the same date.

MEDICAL AND DOMICILIARY TABLES

TABLE 1.—Clinical laboratory tests and X-ray examinations, fiscal years 1924-86 34

Fiscal year	Classified laboratory tests		X-ray examinations	
	Out-patient	In-patient	Out-patient	In-patient
	1936	365,811	2,024,927	176,987	831,402
1935	222,282	1,977,968	150,034	302,898
1934	128,758	1,578,211	69,644	224,024
1933	206,272	1,646,167	107,819	266,344
1932	442,539	1,582,659	228,064	302,049
1931	393,897	1,065,771	229,297	193,674
1930	176,181	910,683	112,694	159,531
1929	163,346	851,636	113,390	146,058
1928	169,712	817,269	104,836	129,329
1927	191,196	759,286	107,829	114,256
1926	184,670	708,538	114,997	103,000
1925	223,357	665,944	128,355	97,765
1924	128,383	285,938	132,213	85,632

NOTE.—Veterans' Administration homes not included prior to 1932.

TABLE 2.—Out-patient medical service, by service rendered, fiscal years 1924-86 36

Fiscal year	Individuals treated	Treatments	Individuals examined	Examinations	Operations	Anesthetics	Sent to hospital	Hospital visits	Home visits
1936	369,844	1,116,078	394,346	1,094,109	2,537	81	73,126	4,029	41,824
1935	269,302	804,406	330,753	885,349	1,851	23	58,148	4,164	43,015
1934	206,029	575,816	215,472	559,554	867	64	35,874	6,929	41,293
1933	256,652	830,115	542,400	1,350,452	522	38	116,822	15,514	54,367
1932	263,776	895,298	842,133	2,057,712	746	123	133,337	20,759	55,867
1931	243,038	829,040	821,569	1,933,698	877	65	109,862	18,544	48,651
1930	223,018	786,599	325,112	950,252	968	245	93,448	15,319	42,156
1929	233,491	795,725	303,635	890,020	1,679	323	82,792	18,572	42,305
1928	260,590	827,122	322,302	871,756	2,364	423	73,472	19,666	38,633
1927	262,420	873,577	338,761	922,364	2,600	1,081	71,340	28,800	34,972
1926	346,968	1,044,124	331,947	936,744	4,289	2,177	67,871	49,259	35,063
1925	568,097	1,257,967	-----	1,144,330	5,863	3,085	59,916	81,680	38,091
1924	763,789	1,703,317	-----	1,363,295	15,312	3,758	47,965	95,992	45,152

TABLE 3.—Number of out-patient treatments divided into medical and dental, salary and fee, with percent of fee, fiscal years 1924-86 36

Fiscal year	Medical				Dental			
	Total	Salary	Fee	Percent fee	Total	Salary	Fee	Percent fee
1936	1,081,252	931,625	149,587	13.8	84,843	76,997	7,846	9.2
1935	744,035	561,038	182,997	24.6	60,371	53,543	6,828	11.3
1934	540,384	345,973	194,411	36.0	35,432	29,465	5,967	16.8
1933	752,213	566,156	186,057	24.7	77,902	55,539	22,363	28.7
1932	803,782	594,333	209,449	26.1	91,516	64,664	26,852	29.3
1931	742,060	568,666	173,394	23.4	86,980	65,747	21,233	24.4
1930	705,802	567,139	138,663	19.6	80,797	64,036	16,761	20.8
1929	721,732	602,809	118,923	16.5	73,993	62,226	11,767	15.9
1928	747,019	649,598	97,421	13.0	80,103	68,366	11,737	14.7
1927	793,389	718,298	75,091	9.5	80,188	72,998	7,190	9.0
1926	950,397	904,475	45,922	4.8	93,727	87,446	6,281	6.7
1925	1,141,152	1,099,089	42,063	3.7	116,815	111,103	5,712	4.9
1924	1,515,433	1,456,585	58,848	3.9	187,884	179,933	7,951	4.2

TABLE 4.—Number of out-patient examinations divided into medical and dental, salary and fee, with percent of fee, fiscal years, 1924-35

Fiscal year	Medical				Dental			
	Total	Salary	Fee	Percent fee	Total	Salary	Fee	Percent fee
1935	1,075,263	1,054,267	20,996	2.0	18,946	16,648	2,298	12.1
1934	867,624	831,608	36,016	4.2	17,725	15,505	2,220	12.5
1933	548,320	501,850	46,470	8.5	11,234	9,517	1,717	15.3
1932	1,322,161	1,240,265	81,896	6.2	28,291	22,827	5,464	19.3
1931	2,018,787	1,771,911	246,876	12.2	38,925	31,118	7,807	20.1
1930	1,895,918	1,593,994	301,924	15.9	37,780	32,217	5,563	14.7
1929	920,537	892,290	28,247	3.1	29,715	25,623	4,092	13.8
1928	867,201	848,287	18,914	2.8	22,819	20,286	2,533	11.1
1927	850,023	830,962	19,061	2.2	21,733	19,191	2,542	11.7
1926	903,127	890,956	22,171	2.5	19,237	17,478	1,759	9.1
1925	915,433	886,972	28,461	3.1	21,311	19,830	1,481	6.9
1924	1,120,256	1,084,097	36,159	3.2	24,074	22,014	2,060	8.6
1924	1,327,591	1,273,547	54,044	4.1	35,704	33,111	2,593	7.3

TABLE 5.—Admissions of United States veterans for hospital treatment and domiciliary care, fiscal years 1920-35

Fiscal year	Hospital treatment			Domiciliary care
	Total	Government facilities and hospitals	State and civil	Government facilities
Total	1,448,421	1,258,473	189,948	.....
1935	106,897	104,771	2,126	8,656
1934	63,900	63,151	749	8,305
1933	136,626	132,791	3,835	13,492
1932	148,662	142,555	6,107	19,593
1931	109,649	104,522	5,127	.....
1930	92,115	88,481	3,634	.....
1929	83,188	80,262	2,926	.....
1928	73,270	70,854	2,416	.....
1927	71,967	69,145	2,822	.....
1926	69,441	64,279	5,162	.....
1925	76,812	68,474	8,338	.....
1924	64,053	51,652	12,401	.....
1923	82,814	59,451	23,363	.....
1922	134,354	86,392	47,962	.....
1921	91,440	48,070	43,370	.....
1920	43,233	23,623	19,610	.....

TABLE 6.—Patients admitted for hospital treatment or domiciliary care during fiscal year 1935, by class of beneficiary, groups of hospitals, and type of patient

Class of beneficiary	Grand total	Domiciliary care	Hospital treatment															
			All facilities and hospitals				Veterans Administration facilities				Other Government hospitals				State and civil hospitals			
			Total	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Neuro-psychiatric	General	Total	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Neuro-psychiatric	General	Total	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Neuro-psychiatric	General	Total	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Neuro-psychiatric	General
Grand total.....	122,816	8,656	114,160	10,538	17,429	86,193	102,791	9,521	16,412	76,858	9,238	784	804	7,650	2,131	233	213	1,685
United States veterans.....	115,553	8,656	106,897	10,387	17,219	79,291	95,602	9,378	16,212	70,012	9,169	776	796	7,597	2,126	233	211	1,682
World War.....	103,725	7,326	96,399	9,278	15,791	71,330	86,779	8,549	14,888	63,342	7,546	511	699	6,336	2,074	218	204	1,652
Service-connected.....	12,100	1,081	11,019	2,264	2,355	6,400	9,960	2,070	2,206	5,684	905	171	94	640	154	23	55	76
Non-service-connected.....	79,306	6,195	73,111	6,040	11,254	55,817	68,289	5,761	10,799	51,729	4,480	174	402	3,904	342	105	53	184
Service connection not shown.....	555	50	505	16	162	327	468	16	160	292	36	-----	2	34	1	-----	-----	1
Emergency.....	5,483	-----	5,483	396	512	4,575	2,306	178	256	1,872	1,610	129	162	1,319	1,567	89	94	1,384
Observation for insurance, pension, or compensation.....	6,281	-----	6,281	562	1,508	4,211	5,756	524	1,467	3,765	515	37	39	439	10	1	2	7
Spanish-American War.....	7,939	957	6,982	273	825	5,884	5,925	239	755	4,931	1,016	21	66	929	41	13	4	24
Service-connected.....	112	21	91	10	5	76	90	9	5	76	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----
Non-service-connected.....	7,827	936	6,891	263	820	5,808	5,835	230	750	4,855	1,016	21	66	929	40	12	4	24
Civil War.....	284	11	273	24	249	239	239	22	217	34	34	2	2	32	-----	-----	-----	-----
Service-connected.....	8	-----	8	-----	-----	8	6	-----	6	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Non-service-connected.....	276	11	265	-----	24	241	233	-----	22	211	32	-----	2	30	-----	-----	-----	-----
All other wars, expeditions and occupations.....	212	38	174	1	28	145	156	1	27	128	18	-----	1	17	-----	-----	-----	-----
Service-connected.....	5	1	4	-----	1	3	3	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Non-service-connected.....	207	37	170	1	27	142	153	1	26	126	17	-----	1	16	-----	-----	-----	-----
Peace-time service.....	3,393	324	3,069	835	551	1,683	2,503	589	520	1,394	555	244	28	283	11	2	3	6
Service-connected.....	1,930	221	1,709	650	293	766	1,370	452	279	639	335	197	14	124	4	1	-----	3
Non-service-connected.....	1,463	103	1,360	185	258	917	1,133	137	241	755	220	47	14	159	7	1	3	3
Allied veterans.....	299	-----	299	53	45	201	228	45	35	148	66	8	8	50	5	-----	2	3
C. C. C., C. W. A., etc.....	6,629	-----	6,629	77	159	6,393	6,629	77	159	6,393	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Miscellaneous.....	335	-----	335	21	6	308	332	21	6	305	3	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Includes 1,152 veterans originally admitted for domiciliary care whose status later changed to hospital treatment.

² Includes 2,360 veterans originally admitted for hospital treatment whose status later changed to domiciliary care.

TABLE 7.—Domiciliary and hospital admissions of United States veterans, by branch of service, type of patient, sex, and color, fiscal year 1935

Branch of service	Total admissions				Domiciliary care				Hospital treatment															
									All types				Pulmonary tuberculosis			Psychotic			Other neuro-psychiatric			General		
	Grand total	Male		Female	Total	Male		Female	Total	Male		Female	Male		Female	Male		Female	Male		Female			
		White	Colored			White	Colored			White	Colored		White	Colored		White	Colored		White	Colored		White	Colored	
Total.....	115,553	104,384	10,583	586	18,656	8,005	646	5	106,897	96,379	9,937	581	9,301	1,057	29	6,901	603	35	8,927	673	80	71,250	7,904	437
Veterans' Administration.....	104,258	94,158	9,572	528	8,656	8,005	646	5	95,602	86,153	8,926	523	8,363	939	26	6,685	585	27	8,225	621	69	62,830	6,731	401
U. S. Public Health Service.....	2,005	1,762	230	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,005	1,762	230	13	113	10	-----	12	1	1	117	14	-----	1,520	205	12
U. S. Army.....	3,780	3,503	269	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,780	3,503	269	8	490	22	3	87	7	-----	185	11	2	2,741	229	3
U. S. Navy.....	3,384	3,229	154	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,384	3,229	154	1	126	12	-----	35	2	-----	308	14	-----	2,750	126	1
State.....	30	28	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	28	-----	2	1	-----	-----	25	-----	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Civil.....	2,096	1,704	358	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,096	1,704	358	34	208	24	-----	57	8	5	91	13	9	1,348	313	20

¹ Includes 1,152 veterans originally admitted for domiciliary care whose status later changed to hospital treatment.

² Includes 2,360 veterans originally admitted for hospital treatment whose status later changed to domiciliary care.

TABLE 8.—Beneficiaries remaining under hospital treatment or domiciliary care, June 30, 1935, by class of beneficiary, groups of hospitals, and type of patient

Class of beneficiary	Total beneficiaries	Domiciliary care ¹	Hospital treatment ¹															
			All facilities and hospitals				Veterans' Administration facilities				Other Government hospitals				State and civil hospitals			
			Total	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Neuro-psychiatric	General	Total	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Neuro-psychiatric	General	Total	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Neuro-psychiatric	General	Total	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Neuro-psychiatric	General
Grand total.....	52,307	9,323	42,984	5,182	23,392	14,410	40,644	4,785	22,778	13,061	1,584	260	250	1,074	756	137	364	255
United States veterans.....	51,922	9,323	42,599	5,134	23,358	14,107	40,270	4,739	22,746	12,785	1,575	255	250	1,067	754	137	362	255
World War.....	45,499	7,466	38,033	4,515	21,300	12,218	36,044	4,250	20,710	11,084	1,250	130	234	886	739	135	356	248
Service-connected.....	11,473	7,277	10,746	910	8,804	1,032	10,205	849	8,464	892	277	49	108	120	264	12	232	20
Non-service-connected.....	32,642	6,710	25,932	3,482	12,109	10,341	24,068	3,317	11,911	9,740	710	69	90	551	254	96	108	50
Service connection not shown.....	218	29	189	1	146	42	186	1	146	39	2			2	1			1
Emergency.....	737		737	86	111	540	295	48	62	185	222	11	33	178	220	27	16	177
Observation for insurance, pension, compensation, etc.....	429		429	36	130	263	390	35	127	228	39	1	3	35				
Spanish-American War.....	3,655	1,286	2,369	155	810	1,404	2,205	142	797	1,266	151	11	9	131	13	2	4	7
Service-connected.....	57	19	38	15	6	17	27	6	4	17	9	9		2				
Non-service-connected.....	3,598	1,267	2,331	140	804	1,387	2,178	136	793	1,249	142	2	9	131	11	2	2	7
Civil War.....	153	36	117	1		85	115		31	84	2	1		1				
Service-connected.....	4	3	1		1		1		1					1				
Non-service-connected.....	149	33	116	1	30	85	114		30	84	2	1						
All other wars, expeditions, and occupations.....	111	41	70	2	34	34	64	2	34	28	6			6				
Service-connected.....	5	2	3		2	1	2		2		1			1				
Non-service-connected.....	106	39	67	2	32	33	62	2	32	28	5			5				
Peace-time service.....	2,504	494	2,010	461	1,183	366	1,842	345	1,174	323	166	116	7	43	2		2	
Service-connected.....	1,426	188	1,258	344	761	153	1,127	242	767	128	131	102	4	25				
Non-service-connected.....	1,078	326	752	117	422	213	715	103	417	195	35	14	3	18	2		2	
Allied veterans.....	57		57	16	14	27	46	14	12	20	9	2		7	2		2	2
C. C. C., C. W. A., etc.....	282		282	10	16	256	282	10	16	256								
Miscellaneous.....	46		46	22	4	20	46	22	4	20								

¹ Status on original admission.

TABLE 9.—United States veterans remaining under hospital treatment or domiciliary care June 30, 1935, by State location of facility or hospital, and veterans' reported State of residence—Continued

State in which veteran is hospitalized or domiciled	Reported State of residence																				Unknown or outside United States						
	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont		Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming	
Grand total.....	307	415	57	158	1,061	263	4,245	924	219	2,229	649	654	3,185	261	634	315	1,242	1,912	176	92	1,353	832	549	1,579	157	800	
United States.....	307	415	57	158	1,061	263	4,245	924	219	2,229	649	654	3,185	261	634	315	1,242	1,912	176	92	1,353	832	549	1,579	157	198	
Alabama.....					2	3	69	3		11	3		6		38		39	81			4						
Arizona.....	1	3	4		8	6	16	5	1	19	14		16	1	1	1	4	28	11			4	4				
Arkansas.....		1	5			5	1	3	1	1	130						40	240									
California.....	11	13	34	2	3	29	37	5	4	28	18	19	37	1	1	5	9	75	47	3	2	55	2	2	18	29	
Colorado.....			7		5	27	16	2		10	39	37	21	2	1	3	2	94	10		2	2	3	3	3	4	
Connecticut.....				3										15						11							
District of Columbia.....					10		24	16		9	2	1	20	2	3		5					65		16			
Florida.....					2		9	6		2			4		8		4								1		
Georgia.....					2		6	92		1			6	1	158		95	6			5						
Idaho.....			1									3							2								
Illinois.....	4	13				1	9	5	5	45	13		20		4	4	9	35	2	1					1		
Indiana.....	1	19		1	2	1	20	8	3	250	1	1	77		5	3	36	22			11	3	1	18	50	4	
Iowa.....	1	58				1	3	1	5	2	1				1	22	1	4							3	3	
Kansas.....					2	5	5	3	2	11	138	1	5			7	10	158	2	1		1	2	7	5	2	
Kentucky.....							1	4		11			3				50	1			8			1			
Louisiana.....										1	1		1				1	81							1		
Maine.....			1	43	7		19						3	43						7						5	
Maryland.....					14		21	66		8	1		353	2	4		8	1			72	2	98			11	
Massachusetts.....				93	6		40	1		2			8	146	1			1		55							
Michigan.....		1					9			40			9				2	1					1	44			
Minnesota.....	2	2					1		93				2		69		1	1						173			
Mississippi.....					1	1	6	8	1	1	5		3		10	1	62	54			1	1	1				
Missouri.....		2				1	1						1		1			1				3			2		
Montana.....	165								1							4				1							
Nebraska.....		127																						1			
New Hampshire.....			1														2	1				1	1			3	
New Jersey.....			1		601		247			1			16					130				2	3		3	1	
New Mexico.....	1	3			2	157	4			7	8		4	1	4			3	1	9		1	1		3	1	
New York.....				11	323		3,580			18	1	1	475	6	4		1	3				3	3		2	2	
North Carolina.....					6		20	216		5	1		12		59		48	1			56		6			2	
North Dakota.....								67							2			8									
Ohio.....		5			6		42	10	4	1,655			314		3		30				18		173		5	12	
Oklahoma.....											230					1		147						1			

Oregon.....	2	1					1	1			378					2			151		1		3
Pennsylvania.....		1					16	3		36		1,663	1	1		1	1		12	151	26		9
Rhode Island.....					21								27										
South Carolina.....								60						205									
South Dakota.....	5	42			1	1	1	1	12	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	158	1	2	2			
Tennessee.....					6	1	9	137		18	2		7	8	92		719	1	7	1		2	1
Texas.....		2			1	7	1			2	20		1	1				678	89	3	23	2	26
Utah.....			4										1								1		1
Vermont.....																		1	50				4
Virginia.....		1	1	3	22		53	196		9	2		66	1	30	3	55	1	1	3	3		6
Washington.....	2		5		4	1	2	1	4	1	2	195	1						934	2	19	1	
West Virginia.....																			8	581	3	1	16
Wisconsin.....	3	8			4		18	2	7	12			17	1	1	2	7		1	4	146		
Wyoming.....	108	50	7			20	4	1	9	2	3	10	7	1		27	7		4		1,099		
United States possessions.....																		33	43		6	102	
Alaska.....																							17
Canal Zone.....																							5
Hawaii.....																							602
Philippine Islands.....																							3
Puerto Rico.....																							4
																							63
																							146
																							386

TABLE 10.—United States veterans remaining under hospital treatment or domiciliary care, by sex and color, at end of each fiscal year 1919-35

Fiscal year	Total				Hospital treatment				Domiciliary care			
	Grand total	Male		Female	Total	Male		Female	Total	Male		Female
		White	Colored			White	Colored			White	Colored	
1935.....	51,922	46,790	4,858	274	142,599	38,540	3,822	237	19,323	8,250	1,036	37
1934.....	48,849	44,415	4,150	284	39,445	36,007	3,188	250	19,404	8,408	982	34
1933.....	44,644	40,906	3,471	267	33,457	30,844	2,378	235	11,187	10,062	1,093	32
1932.....	62,255	56,684	5,200	371	43,567	39,845	3,384	338	18,688	16,839	1,810	33
1931.....	51,980	47,298	4,346	336	34,948	32,223	2,451	294	17,082	15,075	1,915	42
1930.....	30,311	27,981	2,066	244	30,311	27,981	2,066	244	.....	.....	.....	.....
1929.....	27,487	25,475	1,812	200	27,487	25,475	1,812	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
1928.....	25,899	23,927	1,780	192	25,899	23,927	1,780	192	.....	.....	.....	.....
1927.....	25,310	23,464	1,652	194	25,310	23,464	1,652	194	.....	.....	.....	.....
1926.....	24,915	23,075	1,663	177	24,915	23,075	1,663	177	.....	.....	.....	.....
1925.....	26,610	24,578	1,791	241	26,610	24,578	1,791	241	.....	.....	.....	.....
1924.....	21,730	20,328	1,162	240	21,730	20,328	1,162	240	.....	.....	.....	.....
1923.....	23,611	22,085	1,306	220	23,611	22,085	1,306	220	.....	.....	.....	.....
1922.....	26,869	.....	.....	.....	26,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1921.....	26,237	.....	.....	.....	26,237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920.....	17,471	.....	.....	.....	17,471	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919.....	3,279	.....	.....	.....	3,279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

- ¹ Status on original admission.
- ² Permanent status of veteran.
- ³ Includes domiciliary members receiving hospital treatment.

NOTE.—Veterans in United States possessions not included prior to 1927.

TABLE 11.—United States veterans remaining under hospital treatment at the end of each fiscal year, by type of disease, showing those hospitalized for service-connected and nonservice-connected disabilities, 1919-35

Fiscal year ended June 30	Total					Pulmonary tuberculosis				
	Grand total	Service-connected		Nonservice ¹		Total	Service-connected		Nonservice ¹	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1935.....	42,599	12,046	28.28	30,553	71.72	5,134	1,269	24.72	3,865	75.28
1934.....	39,445	12,390	31.41	27,055	68.59	5,032	1,241	24.66	3,791	75.34
1933.....	33,457	14,080	42.08	19,377	57.92	5,425	1,587	29.25	3,838	70.75
1932.....	43,567	15,460	35.49	28,107	64.51	6,499	2,026	31.17	4,473	68.83
1931.....	34,948	15,701	44.93	19,247	55.07	6,193	2,470	39.88	3,723	60.12
1930.....	30,311	16,219	53.51	14,092	46.49	6,274	3,055	48.69	3,219	51.31
1929.....	27,487	15,664	56.99	11,823	43.01	6,121	3,178	51.92	2,943	48.08
1928.....	25,899	16,271	62.82	9,628	37.18	6,045	3,513	58.11	2,532	41.89
1927.....	25,310	17,902	70.73	7,408	29.27	6,658	4,612	69.27	2,046	30.73
1926.....	24,915	19,903	79.88	5,012	20.12	7,308	6,112	83.63	1,196	16.37
1925.....	26,610	22,771	85.57	3,839	14.43	9,314	8,416	90.36	898	9.64
1924.....	21,730	21,730	100.00	.....	.....	8,082	8,082	100.00	.....	.....
1923.....	23,611	23,611	100.00	.....	.....	9,577	9,577	100.00	.....	.....
1922.....	26,869	26,869	100.00	.....	.....	10,849	10,849	100.00	.....	.....
1921.....	26,237	26,237	100.00	.....	.....	10,337	10,337	100.00	.....	.....
1920.....	17,471	17,471	100.00	.....	.....	6,018	6,018	100.00	.....	.....
1919.....	3,279	3,279	100.00	.....	.....	1,362	1,362	100.00	.....	.....

Footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 11.—United States veterans remaining under hospital treatment at the end of each fiscal year, by type of disease, showing those hospitalized for service-connected and nonservice-connected disabilities, 1919-35—Continued

Fiscal year ended June 30	Neuropsychiatric					General				
	Total	Service-connected		Nonservice ¹		Total	Service-connected		Nonservice ¹	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1935.....	23,358	9,574	40.99	13,784	59.01	14,107	1,203	8.53	12,904	91.47
1934.....	22,226	9,988	44.94	12,238	55.06	12,187	1,161	9.53	11,026	90.47
1933.....	20,169	11,181	55.60	8,928	44.40	7,923	1,312	16.56	6,611	83.44
1932.....	20,160	11,605	57.56	8,555	42.44	16,908	1,829	10.82	15,079	89.18
1931.....	17,001	11,386	66.97	5,615	33.03	11,754	1,845	15.70	9,909	84.30
1930.....	14,941	11,099	74.29	3,842	25.71	9,096	2,095	22.70	7,031	77.30
1929.....	13,461	10,527	78.20	2,934	21.80	7,905	1,959	24.78	5,946	75.22
1928.....	12,839	10,628	82.78	2,211	17.22	7,015	2,130	30.36	4,885	69.64
1927.....	12,538	10,806	86.19	1,732	13.81	6,114	2,484	40.63	3,630	59.37
1926.....	12,220	10,833	88.65	1,387	11.35	5,387	2,958	54.91	2,429	45.09
1925.....	11,905	10,750	90.30	1,155	9.70	5,391	3,605	66.87	1,786	33.13
1924.....	9,461	9,461	100.00	-----	-----	4,187	4,187	100.00	-----	-----
1923.....	9,194	9,194	100.00	-----	-----	4,810	4,840	100.00	-----	-----
1922.....	9,231	9,231	100.00	-----	-----	6,789	6,789	100.00	-----	-----
1921.....	7,499	7,499	100.00	-----	-----	8,401	8,401	100.00	-----	-----
1920.....	5,042	5,042	100.00	-----	-----	6,411	6,411	100.00	-----	-----
1919.....	1,053	1,053	100.00	-----	-----	864	864	100.00	-----	-----

¹ From 1925 through 1930—veterans remaining who were admitted under authority of sec. 202-10, World War Veterans' Act of 1924. From 1931 through 1933—veterans remaining who were admitted under authority of sec. 202-10, under laws governing admissions to national homes, and examinations or observation for insurance, compensation, or disability allowance. From 1934 through 1935—veterans remaining for treatment of disabilities classified as nonservice-connected according to act of Mar. 20, 1933.

NOTE.—Veterans in United States possessions not included prior to 1927.

TABLE 12.—Domiciliary and hospital discharges of United States veterans, showing results of hospital treatment, and type of patient, fiscal year 1935

	Type of patient											
	Total			Pulmonary tuberculosis			Neuropsychiatric			General		
	Cases	Average days	Percent	Cases	Average days	Percent	Cases	Average days	Percent	Cases	Average days	Percent
Domiciliary care.....	10,612	195.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hospital treatment.....	102,473	96.2	100.00	9,248	196.9	100.00	16,846	228.7	100.00	76,379	54.7	100.00
Hospitalization complete.....	83,626	72.0	81.61	4,136	181.4	44.51	12,758	146.8	75.73	66,752	50.9	87.40
Results of treatment:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Recovered or cured.....	3,941	40.0	3.85	-----	-----	-----	346	95.0	2.05	3,595	34.7	4.71
Arrested.....	232	471.3	.23	232	471.3	2.51	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Apparently arrested.....	80	282.9	.08	80	282.9	.86	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Quiescent.....	57,424	2.05	57.424	2.62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Improved.....	55,829	66.2	54.48	304	324.8	4.26	7,274	126.1	43.18	48,161	55.0	63.06
Unimproved.....	3,232	109.3	3.15	131	437.7	1.42	1,090	174.0	6.47	2,011	52.8	2.63
Died.....	7,283	197.2	7.08	1,855	203.9	20.06	1,058	634.5	6.28	4,340	87.8	5.68
Condition not stated.....	13,002	17.5	12.69	1,367	19.8	14.78	2,990	20.8	17.75	8,645	16.0	11.32
Hospitalization incomplete.....	18,847	203.4	18.30	5,132	209.3	55.49	4,088	484.4	24.27	9,627	81.0	12.60
Results of treatment:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Apparently recovered or cured.....	76	94.6	.07	-----	-----	-----	27	176.1	.16	49	49.7	.06
Improved.....	9,236	222.1	9.01	2,255	271.5	24.38	1,756	460.4	10.43	5,225	120.7	6.84
Unimproved.....	4,989	342.0	4.87	1,861	238.2	20.12	1,737	664.7	10.31	1,391	77.8	1.82
Condition not stated.....	4,546	15.1	4.44	1,016	18.0	10.99	508	21.6	3.37	2,962	12.9	3.88

¹ Interfacility transfers were made on 2,555 of these cases.

² Interfacility transfers were made on 3,201 of these cases.

³ Includes 38 terminal cases discharged with unfavorable prognosis.

PENSION AND COMPENSATION TABLES

TABLE 13.—Number of living veterans who were receiving monetary benefits, and the number of deceased veterans whose dependents were receiving monetary benefits, by wars, at the end of each fiscal year 1910-35

Fiscal year	Total veterans		War of 1812 veterans	War with Mexico veterans		Indian wars veterans		Civil War veterans		Spanish-American War veterans		Peace-time veterans		World War							
	Living	Deceased	Deceased	Living	Deceased	Living	Deceased	Living	Deceased	Living	Deceased	Living	Deceased	Living veterans				Deceased veterans			
														Pensions	Compensation (service-connected)	Emergency officers' retirement	Non-service	Total	Pensions	Service-connected	Non-service-connected	Total
1935	585,955	252,982	4	294	3,899	4,745	13,273	100,290	164,502	39,045	32,124	7,240	336,876	1,677	33,004	472,157	99,394	1,970	101,364		
1934	581,225	257,630	7	351	4,370	4,806	18,455	112,877	165,231	35,022	29,484	5,838	332,218	1,566	29,903	463,695	99,229		99,229		
1933	997,918	272,749	7	415	4,774	4,446	23,877	125,638	194,473	38,797	19,559	4,807	336,710	6,007	412,482	755,235	11	88,628	98,639		
1932	994,351	283,695	7	478	5,102	4,453	31,090	139,924	197,073	38,802	18,391	4,571	328,658	6,415	407,584	742,605	12	97,448	97,460		
1931	790,782	289,205	8	547	5,360	4,302	39,449	153,437	193,792	33,437	16,920	4,128	299,238	6,364	229,568	535,261	12	93,334	93,346		
1930	542,610	298,223	10	630	5,454	4,191	49,018	167,674	186,811	30,919	15,661	3,830	279,539	6,083		385,666	15	90,954	90,960		
1929	525,961	306,003	11	730	5,574	4,000	59,984	181,235	179,218	28,643	14,758	3,699	262,138	4,243		266,426	17	87,668	87,685		
1928	516,566	317,798	14	845	5,267	3,604	74,972	197,934	165,075	26,195	13,665	3,555	257,536			257,583	17	85,634	85,651		
1927	489,805	326,575	17	6	970	3,915	3,100	90,049	212,642	139,091	23,547	13,085	243,659			243,659	17	82,827	82,844		
1926	472,623	334,465	20	9	1,080	3,821	3,081	106,844	226,650	122,388	20,811	13,028	228,434			228,533	19	78,881	78,900		
1925	456,530	333,609	21	17	1,257	3,924	3,034	126,626	241,193	101,871	18,363	12,399	211,644			211,693	21	65,958	65,979		
1924	427,153	335,394	33	31	1,437	3,893	2,937	146,815	253,136	85,038	16,104	12,283	179,037			179,093	22	57,971	57,993		
1923	436,776	341,404	40	49	1,636	3,923	2,328	168,623	264,580	69,393	13,167	12,641	183,090			183,147	29	55,334	55,363		
1922	430,942	341,437	49	73	1,878	3,867	2,748	193,881	272,194	45,955	9,198	13,081	174,086			174,086	29	51,389	51,368		
1921	422,601	345,851	64	109	2,135	3,784	2,569	218,877	281,225	31,066	8,216	12,832	155,023			155,023	32	47,559	47,591		
1920	419,627	349,916	71	148	2,423	3,745	2,483	243,629	290,100	23,144	7,288	14,477	134,406			134,404	32	42,948	42,997		
1919	338,216	335,616	81	215	2,741	3,436	2,027	271,620	296,823	23,882	4,809	14,655	124,947			124,947	34	24,436	24,512		
1918	341,632	307,865	99	289	3,064	2,421	1,317	298,971	292,822	23,538	3,975	15,233	110,767			110,767	52	1,446	1,478		
1917	370,147	302,964	109	384	3,422	504	1,743	329,437	288,889	24,060	4,215	15,702	106,586			106,586					
1916	463,372	306,200	115	513	3,786	676	1,902	362,529	291,478	24,101	4,371	15,553	145,549			145,549					
1915	437,723	310,424	134	680	4,253	796	2,046	396,645	294,961	24,870	4,542	15,242	148,488			148,488					
1914	470,623	314,616	170	893	4,099	915	2,182	429,646	298,483	24,250	4,660	14,919	149,422			149,422					
1913	504,633	316,567	199	1,142	5,123	1,096	2,330	462,704	299,663	24,160	4,855	14,561	149,397			149,397					
1912	538,362	321,932	238	1,313	5,533	1,210	2,439	497,625	304,373	23,841	5,009	14,373	149,340			149,340					
1911	570,456	321,642	279	1,639	5,982	1,387	2,629	530,290	303,466	23,888	5,107	13,757	149,179			149,179					
1910	604,622	318,461	338	2,042	6,359	1,560	2,822	563,037	299,795	22,783	5,106	13,180	149,041			149,041					

¹ Public, No. 484, 73d Cong., approved June 28, 1934.

² Reduction in this item from prior fiscal year due essentially to discontinuance of disability allowance (non-service) except for veterans permanently and totally disabled.

NOTE.—Does not include insurance and adjusted compensation benefits.

TABLE 14.—Statement showing the average annual value of monetary benefits, exclusive of insurance and adjusted compensation, by wars, at the end of each fiscal year 1910-35

Year	Average for all wars, veterans			War of 1812, veterans	War with Mexico veterans			Indian wars, veterans		
	Living	Deceased	Total	Deceased	Living	Deceased	Total	Living	Deceased	Total
1935	\$448.10	\$382.52	\$428.32	\$510.00	-----	\$579.35	\$579.35	\$528.81	\$357.88	\$434.98
1934	452.41	384.66	431.60	514.29	-----	581.40	581.40	534.07	357.48	443.45
1933	400.15	401.69	400.48	514.29	-----	582.07	582.07	533.45	357.76	448.73
1932	408.54	403.90	407.51	514.29	-----	583.68	583.68	529.70	358.95	450.12
1931	451.27	411.45	440.61	525.06	-----	580.69	580.69	519.35	358.62	447.79
1930	513.94	404.37	475.08	540.00	-----	586.32	586.32	513.16	359.10	446.22
1929	512.94	407.00	473.97	567.27	\$864.00	587.11	587.49	505.76	359.32	444.58
1928	516.92	382.00	465.53	574.29	972.00	588.21	590.02	496.20	357.74	439.95
1927	531.77	369.04	466.67	578.82	1,008.00	588.02	590.61	479.37	355.70	424.72
1926	489.58	350.93	432.12	360.00	805.33	358.87	362.56	242.89	148.73	200.86
1925	454.07	343.79	407.51	360.00	708.71	358.60	363.27	243.23	149.32	202.28
1924	464.01	344.01	411.23	353.45	719.23	357.62	365.26	241.70	148.89	201.70
1923	479.01	343.24	419.45	354.60	729.51	357.56	368.37	242.12	149.59	203.36
1922	499.21	345.71	431.35	355.59	712.44	357.30	370.59	241.06	148.79	202.72
1921	509.49	347.11	436.41	356.63	692.26	357.09	373.37	240.99	148.80	203.71
1920	421.93	280.36	357.56	232.73	414.36	229.66	240.29	239.72	148.84	203.49
1919	395.10	295.80	345.64	210.52	398.04	230.56	240.56	240.27	150.02	206.78
1918	279.14	294.22	286.29	207.52	359.46	212.71	225.36	239.57	148.22	200.41
1917	274.42	195.56	238.92	202.57	359.34	204.39	220.02	229.45	115.95	166.14
1916	268.85	147.83	216.62	148.59	355.53	145.59	170.64	229.38	144.53	166.82
1915	263.02	148.33	215.43	149.01	356.28	146.12	175.09	229.89	144.63	168.30
1914	254.83	147.87	211.97	148.52	352.85	144.74	177.97	231.82	144.20	170.08
1913	247.33	148.24	209.08	151.48	348.76	144.81	181.99	230.16	144.19	171.17
1912	192.04	148.13	176.17	151.26	248.95	144.48	164.52	115.52	144.10	134.62
1911	187.89	148.15	173.56	152.43	239.44	144.51	164.92	114.92	106.05	109.12
1910	184.19	148.64	171.90	150.75	238.34	144.45	167.27	109.68	144.09	131.84

Year	Civil War veterans			Spanish-American War veterans			Peace-time veterans		
	Living	Deceased	Total	Living	Deceased	Total	Living	Deceased	Total
1935	\$1,060.37	\$462.75	\$532.60	\$387.52	\$286.10	\$368.06	\$223.51	\$279.58	\$233.82
1934	1,078.10	464.08	551.07	389.51	284.69	371.18	219.76	260.11	226.43
1933	1,086.64	467.73	566.57	523.02	381.03	499.41	235.84	206.25	230.00
1932	1,087.05	469.09	581.43	516.28	362.94	492.15	241.41	216.32	236.42
1931	1,076.24	469.63	593.69	473.33	385.98	460.48	236.82	220.62	233.64
1930	851.90	451.91	542.39	388.61	388.50	388.59	235.09	218.98	231.92
1929	850.25	451.91	550.35	373.27	390.86	375.69	218.49	223.11	219.42
1928	847.48	406.38	527.56	356.86	393.67	361.90	223.64	216.85	222.23
1927	846.63	385.60	522.75	343.72	395.40	351.20	200.34	131.86	166.03
1926	745.47	360.78	484.01	333.57	398.71	343.04	198.07	221.16	203.42
1925	698.75	360.36	476.85	192.78	278.11	205.81	191.55	218.51	197.82
1924	675.89	360.61	476.35	187.24	280.76	202.13	186.68	216.65	193.70
1923	660.99	359.38	476.78	181.00	245.28	191.38	217.58	212.71	216.46
1922	647.94	360.48	480.06	177.26	187.22	178.93	179.49	221.08	189.24
1921	627.97	360.81	477.74	158.89	184.06	164.34	175.11	211.93	183.50
1920	451.77	280.67	358.77	131.63	174.98	142.01	173.18	203.99	180.55
1919	433.65	298.74	363.19	128.54	197.15	140.37	171.15	195.95	177.04
1918	297.01	298.36	297.68	123.82	200.26	134.87	169.18	218.28	180.59
1917	290.17	196.30	246.31	127.13	158.52	131.81	169.04	195.21	174.95
1916	282.55	147.01	222.14	125.79	159.68	130.99	170.02	191.78	174.95
1915	274.77	147.42	220.46	129.13	159.60	133.91	168.87	190.99	175.95
1914	264.16	147.09	216.17	134.87	158.80	138.73	176.52	193.70	180.45
1913	256.57	147.48	213.69	123.90	158.57	129.70	151.73	194.67	161.69
1912	197.06	147.41	178.21	122.57	158.56	128.82	168.46	193.76	174.33
1911	191.38	147.75	175.50	121.86	158.80	128.48	166.84	196.03	173.64
1910	187.19	147.96	173.56	120.62	158.55	127.57	166.14	196.51	173.27

TABLE 14—Statement showing the average annual value of monetary benefits, exclusive of insurance and adjusted compensation, by wars, at the end of each fiscal year 1910-35—Continued

Year	World War									Total
	Living veterans				Deceased veterans				Total	
	Pensions	Com-pensation (service con-nected)	Disa-bility allow-ance or non-service	Emer-gency officers' retire-ment pay	Total	Pensions	Compensation			
							Service-con-nected	Non-service-con-nected		
1935		\$481.43	\$315.16	\$1,027.64	\$471.58		\$347.99	\$359.20	\$348.20	\$445.17
1934		476.08	307.32	1,617.42	467.12		337.04		337.04	439.24
1933	\$240.67	524.42	189.05	1,653.60	350.22	\$283.64	336.46		336.45	348.63
1932	234.95	529.43	193.19	1,683.31	351.86	300.00	335.75		335.75	352.64
1931	249.95	532.60	199.22	1,686.91	403.32	284.00	334.83		334.83	393.15
1930	254.45	528.69		1,682.13	553.21	278.40	330.77		330.76	499.48
1929	253.33	528.98		1,688.42	547.40	275.29	329.55		329.54	493.45
1928	247.15	539.31			539.26	280.94	327.91		327.90	486.52
1927	241.00	541.44			541.38	283.76	326.83		326.82	486.94
1926	221.88	474.14			474.08	285.47	324.34		324.33	435.40
1925	215.02	452.78			452.72	294.86	317.31		317.30	420.55
1924	226.29	445.60			445.53	288.00	306.93		306.93	411.63
1923	235.59	445.87			445.81	250.34	307.87		307.84	413.78
1922	226.24	448.30			448.22	265.24	315.68		315.65	418.02
1921	232.01	448.81			448.72	251.63	315.99		315.94	417.53
1920	224.84	449.32			449.19	231.69	316.44		316.33	417.00
1919	236.07	378.92			378.57	230.67	318.30		318.10	348.64
1918	219.50	332.27			329.98	225.75	319.19		317.16	322.85

NOTE.—The increase in average annual value shown for World War for 1934 due to the discontinuance of disability allowance for non-service-connected disabilities at a lower average annual value to approximately 400,000 veterans.

TABLE 15.—Statement showing by wars, and by general laws and special acts, the number of living veterans who were receiving monetary benefits, the number of deceased veterans whose dependents were receiving monetary benefits, and the aggregate annual value of these benefits on June 30, 1935

Wars	Total		General laws		Special acts	
	Number	Annual value	Number	Annual value	Number	Annual value
Grand total.....	838, 937	\$359, 335, 372	827, 787	\$354, 832, 932	11, 150	\$4, 502, 440
Living veterans.....	585, 955	262, 565, 358	584, 272	262, 148, 454	1, 683	416, 904
Deceased veterans.....	252, 982	96, 770, 014	243, 515	92, 684, 478	8, 467	4, 085, 536
War of 1812: Deceased veterans.....	4	2, 040	3	1, 800	1	240
Mexican War: Deceased veterans.....	294	170, 328	278	165, 024	16	5, 304
Indian wars.....	8, 644	3, 759, 972	8, 443	3, 714, 036	201	45, 936
Living veterans.....	3, 899	2, 061, 828	3, 790	2, 038, 860	109	22, 968
Deceased veterans.....	4, 745	1, 698, 144	4, 653	1, 675, 176	92	22, 968
Civil War.....	113, 563	60, 483, 636	104, 881	56, 005, 596	8, 682	3, 878, 040
Living veterans.....	13, 273	14, 074, 308	13, 152	14, 003, 040	121	71, 268
Deceased veterans.....	100, 290	46, 409, 328	91, 729	42, 602, 556	8, 561	3, 806, 772
Spanish American War.....	203, 547	74, 918, 256	202, 858	74, 745, 672	689	172, 584
Living veterans.....	164, 502	63, 747, 570	163, 928	63, 607, 182	574	140, 388
Service-connected and special-act cases.....	3, 742	1, 975, 728	3, 168	1, 835, 340	574	140, 388
Non-service-connected.....	160, 760	61, 771, 842	160, 760	61, 771, 842	-----	-----
Deceased veterans.....	39, 045	11, 170, 686	38, 930	11, 138, 490	115	32, 196
Service-connected and special-act cases.....	1, 716	576, 168	1, 601	543, 972	115	32, 196
Non-service-connected.....	37, 329	10, 594, 518	37, 329	10, 594, 518	-----	-----
World War.....	473, 521	210, 797, 040	473, 519	210, 796, 320	2	720
Living veterans.....	372, 157	175, 501, 740	372, 155	175, 501, 020	2	720
Service-connected and special-act cases.....	336, 876	162, 181, 404	336, 874	162, 180, 684	2	720
Non-service-connected.....	33, 604	10, 590, 792	33, 604	10, 590, 792	-----	-----
Emergency officers' retirement pay.....	1, 677	2, 729, 544	1, 677	2, 729, 544	-----	-----
Deceased veterans.....	101, 364	35, 295, 300	101, 364	35, 295, 300	-----	-----
Service-connected.....	99, 394	34, 587, 672	99, 394	34, 587, 672	-----	-----
Non-service-connected ¹	1, 970	707, 628	1, 970	707, 628	-----	-----
Peacetime.....	39, 364	9, 204, 100	37, 805	8, 804, 484	1, 559	399, 616
Living veterans.....	32, 124	7, 179, 912	31, 247	6, 998, 352	877	181, 560
Deceased veterans.....	7, 240	2, 024, 188	6, 558	1, 806, 132	682	218, 056

¹ Public, No. 484, 73d Cong., approved June 28, 1934.

NOTE.—Does not include insurance or adjusted-compensation benefits.

TABLE 16.—World War compensation—service connected active disability awards; comparative analysis of type of major disability, by extent of disability at the end of each fiscal year 1923–35

Fiscal year	Total				Temporary partial				Temporary total				Permanent partial				Permanent total ¹			
	Number	Percent	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Percent	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Percent	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Percent	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Percent	Monthly value	Average monthly value
GRAND TOTAL																				
1935.....	336,876	100.00	\$13,515,117	\$40.12	84,436	25.06	\$2,665,645	\$31.57	2,723	0.81	\$247,366	\$90.84	217,322	64.51	\$7,404,120	\$34.08	32,395	9.62	\$3,195,986	\$98.66
1934.....	332,216	100.00	13,180,139	39.67	74,742	22.50	2,389,806	31.97	3,122	0.94	295,364	94.61	223,682	67.33	7,438,854	33.26	30,670	9.23	3,056,115	99.65
1933.....	336,710	100.00	14,714,893	43.70	109,930	32.66	3,704,865	33.70	11,481	3.41	1,072,173	93.39	179,242	53.23	6,298,261	35.14	36,057	10.71	3,639,594	100.84
1932.....	328,658	100.00	14,600,192	44.12	106,811	32.50	3,649,544	34.17	12,318	3.74	1,145,300	92.98	173,645	52.84	6,104,967	35.16	35,894	10.92	3,600,381	100.33
1931.....	299,288	100.00	13,283,319	44.38	91,392	30.53	3,172,663	34.71	11,577	3.87	1,064,916	91.99	161,788	54.06	5,644,467	34.89	34,531	11.54	3,401,273	98.50
1930.....	279,539	100.00	12,315,797	44.06	81,295	29.08	2,850,988	35.07	11,651	4.17	1,053,294	90.40	152,001	54.37	5,207,747	34.26	34,592	12.38	3,208,798	92.62
1929.....	262,138	100.00	11,555,558	44.08	72,009	27.70	2,538,006	34.95	11,859	4.52	1,052,927	88.79	144,548	55.14	4,926,285	34.08	33,122	12.64	3,038,340	91.73
1928.....	257,536	100.00	11,574,308	44.94	66,445	25.80	2,290,866	34.48	14,063	5.46	1,247,004	88.67	143,721	55.81	4,994,335	34.75	33,307	12.93	3,042,113	91.34
1927.....	243,611	100.00	10,991,795	45.12	64,304	26.40	2,147,180	33.39	17,932	7.36	1,574,655	87.81	129,187	53.03	4,344,030	33.63	32,188	13.21	2,925,930	90.90
1926.....	226,484	100.00	8,948,740	39.51	72,876	32.18	1,999,585	27.44	21,939	9.68	1,897,505	86.49	103,518	45.71	2,498,700	24.14	28,151	12.43	2,552,960	90.69
1925.....	211,644	100.00	7,985,670	37.73	81,632	38.57	1,827,835	22.39	26,595	12.66	2,304,685	86.66	81,538	38.63	1,761,175	21.60	21,879	10.34	2,091,975	95.62
1924.....	179,037	100.00	6,648,270	37.13	83,339	46.55	1,783,725	21.40	21,980	12.28	1,905,075	86.67	56,976	31.82	1,268,345	22.26	16,742	9.35	1,691,125	101.01
1923.....	183,090	100.00	6,802,890	37.16	119,682	65.37	2,355,126	19.68	29,062	15.87	2,496,200	85.89	20,558	11.23	567,075	27.58	13,788	7.53	1,384,490	100.41
NEUROPSYCHIATRIC DISEASES																				
1935.....	64,047	19.01	\$3,260,565	\$50.91	24,553	7.29	\$848,515	\$34.56	872	0.26	\$70,556	\$90.91	23,167	6.87	\$928,017	\$40.06	15,455	4.59	\$1,413,477	\$91.46
1934.....	59,795	18.00	3,021,451	50.53	20,133	6.06	714,722	35.50	759	0.23	66,094	87.08	24,743	7.45	947,162	38.28	14,160	4.26	1,293,473	91.35
1933.....	69,380	20.60	3,904,962	56.28	31,425	9.33	1,208,171	38.45	3,581	1.06	314,407	87.80	15,649	4.65	646,270	41.30	18,725	5.56	1,736,114	92.72
1932.....	67,916	20.67	3,819,103	56.23	30,431	9.26	1,170,698	38.47	3,749	1.14	327,100	87.25	15,146	4.41	622,927	41.13	18,590	5.66	1,698,378	91.36
1931.....	62,430	20.86	3,487,388	55.86	28,755	8.94	1,031,049	38.54	3,528	1.18	302,680	85.79	14,248	4.16	573,017	40.22	17,899	5.98	1,580,642	88.31
1930.....	59,847	21.41	3,293,142	54.19	24,097	7.62	930,599	36.62	3,475	1.25	288,719	83.08	13,548	4.84	529,541	39.09	18,727	6.70	1,494,283	79.79
1929.....	56,205	21.44	2,946,577	53.32	22,356	6.83	851,084	38.07	3,878	1.29	272,406	80.69	12,730	4.86	483,116	37.95	17,743	6.76	1,389,673	78.34
1928.....	54,958	21.34	2,900,601	52.78	21,639	6.40	810,542	37.46	3,670	1.39	290,525	81.38	12,669	4.92	482,363	38.07	17,080	6.63	1,317,171	77.12
1927.....	52,665	21.62	2,714,985	51.55	20,789	6.53	735,110	35.36	4,466	1.84	350,990	78.59	11,606	4.72	433,320	37.66	15,904	6.53	1,195,565	75.17
1926.....	49,773	21.96	2,320,345	46.62	20,807	6.19	583,485	27.08	5,921	2.61	459,450	77.60	9,831	4.34	322,085	32.76	13,214	5.84	975,325	73.81
1925.....	44,845	21.19	2,017,705	44.99	21,052	6.95	431,605	20.50	7,230	3.42	594,450	82.22	7,157	3.38	206,575	28.86	9,406	4.44	785,075	83.47
1924.....	32,103	17.93	1,581,455	49.28	15,371	8.59	315,375	20.52	6,288	2.95	443,200	83.81	4,545	2.54	133,075	29.28	6,899	3.85	689,805	99.99
1923.....	28,256	15.43	1,392,530	49.28	15,301	8.63	319,650	20.23	6,247	3.41	521,340	83.45	1,055	.68	36,790	34.87	5,153	2.81	514,750	99.89

TUBERCULOSIS

21783-35-5

1935	59,141	17.56	\$3,202,192	\$54.15	4,263	1.26	\$246,332	\$57.78	747	0.22	\$65,459	\$87.63	46,064	13.68	\$2,111,181	\$45.83	8,067	2.40	\$779,220	\$96.59
1934	57,270	17.24	3,139,232	54.81	3,150	0.95	185,346	58.84	922	.28	85,184	92.39	45,444	13.68	2,094,060	46.08	7,754	2.33	774,642	99.90
1933	63,932	18.99	3,830,368	59.91	6,063	1.80	377,159	62.21	3,287	1.98	312,442	95.05	45,160	13.41	2,152,207	47.66	9,422	2.80	988,560	104.92
1932	63,371	19.28	3,859,432	60.90	6,449	1.96	401,737	62.29	3,727	1.13	353,094	94.74	43,477	13.23	2,080,723	47.86	9,718	2.96	1,023,878	105.36
1931	59,739	19.96	3,711,091	62.12	6,447	2.15	398,821	61.86	3,923	1.31	369,414	94.17	39,591	13.23	1,917,463	48.43	9,778	3.27	1,025,393	104.87
1930	55,598	19.89	3,551,652	63.88	6,695	2.40	408,424	61.00	4,226	1.51	393,910	93.21	34,892	12.48	1,734,307	49.71	9,785	3.50	1,015,011	103.73
1929	56,535	21.57	3,600,916	63.69	6,545	2.50	396,504	60.58	4,806	1.83	441,353	91.83	35,371	13.49	1,749,507	49.46	9,813	3.75	1,013,552	103.29
1928	60,690	23.57	3,905,822	64.36	4,516	1.75	283,192	62.71	6,642	2.58	604,809	91.06	38,701	15.03	1,904,379	49.21	10,831	4.21	1,113,442	102.80
1927	57,748	23.70	3,830,365	66.33	6,036	2.48	336,400	55.73	9,418	3.86	855,845	90.87	31,040	12.74	1,477,120	47.59	11,254	4.62	1,161,000	103.16
1926	48,150	21.26	2,858,435	59.37	13,702	6.05	504,545	36.82	11,853	5.23	1,066,280	89.96	12,019	5.31	201,960	16.80	10,576	4.67	1,085,650	102.65
1925	45,839	21.66	2,873,565	62.69	16,339	7.72	545,375	33.38	14,824	7.00	1,312,175	88.52	5,515	2.61	81,990	14.87	9,161	4.33	934,025	101.96
1924	39,099	21.84	2,428,040	62.10	16,774	9.37	569,780	33.97	12,278	6.86	1,079,140	87.89	2,685	1.50	39,425	14.68	7,362	4.11	739,695	100.47
1923	41,551	22.70	2,721,530	65.50	18,221	9.95	630,400	34.60	16,544	9.04	1,437,070	86.86	314	.17	6,000	19.11	6,472	3.54	648,060	100.13

GENERAL MEDICAL AND SURGICAL CONDITIONS

1935	213,688	63.43	\$7,052,360	\$33.00	55,620	16.51	\$1,570,798	\$28.24	1,104	0.33	\$111,351	\$100.86	148,091	43.96	\$4,366,922	\$29.49	8,873	2.63	\$1,003,289	\$113.07
1934	215,151	64.76	7,019,456	32.63	51,459	15.49	1,489,738	28.95	1,441	.43	144,086	99.99	153,495	46.20	4,397,632	28.65	8,758	2.64	988,000	112.84
1933	203,398	60.41	6,979,563	34.31	72,442	21.52	2,119,535	29.26	4,613	1.37	445,324	96.54	118,433	35.17	3,499,784	29.55	7,910	2.35	914,920	115.67
1932	197,371	60.05	6,821,657	34.56	69,931	21.28	2,077,109	29.70	4,842	1.47	465,106	96.06	115,022	35.00	3,401,317	29.57	7,576	2.30	878,125	115.91
1931	177,119	59.18	6,084,840	34.35	58,190	19.44	1,742,793	29.95	4,126	1.38	392,822	95.21	107,949	36.07	3,153,987	29.22	6,854	2.29	795,238	116.03
1930	164,094	58.70	5,521,003	33.65	50,503	18.06	1,511,965	29.94	3,950	1.41	370,665	93.84	103,561	37.05	2,943,899	28.43	6,080	2.18	694,474	114.22
1929	149,398	56.99	4,958,065	33.19	43,708	16.67	1,290,418	29.52	3,677	1.40	339,168	92.24	96,447	36.79	2,693,662	27.93	5,566	2.13	634,817	114.05
1928	141,888	55.09	4,767,885	33.60	40,290	15.65	1,197,122	29.71	3,851	1.49	351,670	91.32	92,351	35.86	2,607,593	28.24	5,396	2.09	611,500	113.32
1927	133,198	54.68	4,446,445	33.38	37,479	15.39	1,075,670	28.70	4,048	1.66	367,820	90.86	86,041	35.57	2,433,590	28.09	5,030	2.06	569,365	113.19
1926	128,561	56.76	3,769,960	29.32	38,367	16.94	931,555	24.28	4,165	1.84	371,775	89.26	81,668	36.06	1,974,655	24.18	4,361	1.92	491,975	112.81
1925	120,960	57.15	3,094,400	25.58	44,241	20.90	850,855	19.23	4,541	2.14	398,060	87.68	68,866	32.54	1,472,610	21.38	3,312	1.57	372,875	112.58
1924	107,835	60.23	2,638,775	24.47	51,194	28.59	898,570	17.55	4,414	2.47	382,735	86.71	49,746	27.78	1,095,845	22.03	2,481	1.39	261,625	105.45
1923	113,283	61.87	2,688,830	23.74	85,660	46.79	1,405,075	16.40	6,271	3.42	537,790	85.76	19,189	10.48	524,285	27.32	2,163	1.18	221,680	102.49

¹ Includes double permanent total cases.

TABLE 17.—*World War compensation—Service-connected active disability awards, extent of disability, and degree of impairment correlated with classification of major disability showing number of disabled veterans and monthly value of awards, as of June 30, 1935*

Extent of disability and degree of impairment	Grand total				Neuropsychiatric diseases									
	Number	Percent of grand total	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Endocrines		Nervous system		Psychiatric diseases		Total			
					Number	Monthly value	Number	Monthly value	Number	Monthly value	Number	Percent of total neuropsychiatric	Percent of impairment	Monthly value
Grand total.....	336,876	100.00	\$13,515,117	\$40.12	4,173	\$163,572	42,089	\$1,795,616	17,785	\$1,301,377	64,047	100.00	19.01	\$3,260,565
Temporary partial: Total.....	84,436	25.06	2,665,645	31.57	2,322	68,709	19,306	650,574	2,925	129,232	24,553	38.34	29.08	848,515
10 to 19 percent.....	21,567	6.40	282,142	13.08	543	7,066	1,774	25,148	111	1,607	2,428	3.79	11.26	33,821
20 to 29 percent.....	25,659	7.62	581,261	22.65	969	21,612	8,078	182,019	418	9,565	9,465	14.78	36.89	213,196
30 to 39 percent.....	10,865	3.22	359,216	33.06	283	9,128	2,641	83,899	181	5,825	3,105	4.85	28.58	98,852
40 to 49 percent.....	7,578	2.25	311,863	41.15	118	4,753	2,057	82,720	534	19,659	2,709	4.23	35.75	107,132
50 to 59 percent.....	7,603	2.26	375,722	49.42	85	4,046	2,151	105,646	621	28,557	2,857	4.46	37.58	138,249
60 to 69 percent.....	3,747	1.11	220,070	58.73	50	2,809	1,138	96,545	414	22,019	1,602	2.50	42.76	91,373
70 to 79 percent.....	5,090	1.51	350,862	68.93	211	14,388	1,105	75,673	517	32,362	1,833	2.86	36.01	122,423
80 to 89 percent.....	1,743	.52	135,877	77.96	55	4,244	317	24,864	118	8,697	490	.76	28.11	37,805
90 to 99 percent.....	584	.17	48,632	83.27	8	663	45	4,060	11	941	64	.11	10.96	5,664
Permanent partial: Total.....	217,322	64.51	7,406,120	34.08	1,379	48,605	18,805	729,374	2,983	150,038	23,167	36.17	10.66	928,017
No disability.....	2,989	.89	63,922	21.39	20	328	61	911	8	282	89	.14	2.98	1,521
10 to 19 percent.....	56,674	16.82	749,435	13.22	306	4,183	2,969	41,304	218	2,807	3,493	5.45	6.16	48,294
20 to 29 percent.....	75,393	22.38	2,562,107	33.98	308	7,322	3,557	83,859	270	8,984	4,135	6.46	5.49	98,165
30 to 39 percent.....	31,996	9.60	1,087,379	33.98	307	9,691	3,915	123,804	295	9,423	4,517	7.05	14.12	142,918
40 to 49 percent.....	15,775	4.68	692,378	43.89	85	3,431	2,092	87,910	237	9,639	2,414	3.77	15.30	100,980
50 to 59 percent.....	14,593	4.33	759,458	52.04	103	5,043	2,870	146,971	811	40,025	3,784	5.91	25.93	192,039
60 to 69 percent.....	8,666	2.57	562,688	64.93	43	2,686	1,321	84,179	193	11,510	1,557	2.43	17.97	98,375
70 to 79 percent.....	5,994	1.78	455,129	75.93	71	4,924	1,061	78,596	626	43,309	1,758	2.75	29.33	126,829
80 to 89 percent.....	4,377	1.30	382,845	87.47	127	10,149	878	73,438	316	25,248	1,321	2.06	30.18	108,835
90 to 99 percent.....	865	.26	90,779	104.95	9	848	81	8,402	9	811	99	.15	11.44	10,061
Temporary total.....	2,723	.81	247,366	90.84	73	6,702	299	27,263	500	33,591	872	1.36	32.02	70,556
Permanent total.....	32,345	9.60	3,183,436	98.42	399	39,556	3,665	334,855	11,376	985,316	15,440	24.11	47.73	1,409,727
Double permanent total.....	50	.02	12,550	251.00			14	3,550	1	200	15	.02	30.00	3,750

Extent of disability and degree of impairment	Tuberculosis			General medical and surgical conditions				
	Number	Percent of total tuberculosis	Percent of degree of impairment	Monthly value	Number	Percent of total general medical and surgical conditions	Percent of degree of impairment	Monthly value
Grand total.....	59,141	100.00	17.56	\$3,202,192	213,688	100.00	63.43	\$7,052,360
Temporary partial: Total.....	4,263	7.21	5.05	246,332	55,620	26.03	65.87	1,570,798
10 to 19 percent.....	72	.12	.33	1,026	19,067	8.92	88.41	247,295
20 to 29 percent.....	111	.19	.43	3,978	16,083	7.53	62.68	364,087
30 to 39 percent.....	663	1.12	6.10	30,003	7,097	3.32	65.32	230,361
40 to 49 percent.....	805	1.36	10.62	36,797	4,064	1.90	53.63	167,934
50 to 59 percent.....	192	.33	2.52	9,537	4,554	2.13	59.90	227,936
60 to 69 percent.....	389	.66	10.38	20,938	1,756	.82	46.86	107,759
70 to 79 percent.....	1,056	1.79	20.75	68,858	2,201	1.03	43.24	159,581
80 to 89 percent.....	594	1.00	34.08	44,864	659	.31	37.81	53,208
90 to 99 percent.....	381	.64	65.24	30,331	139	.07	23.80	12,637
Permanent partial: Total.....	46,064	77.89	21.20	2,111,181	148,091	69.30	68.14	4,366,922
No disability.....	572	.97	19.14	18,247	2,328	1.09	77.88	44,154
10 to 19 percent.....	190	.32	4.34	3,513	52,991	24.80	93.50	697,628
20 to 29 percent.....	36,800	62.22	48.81	1,660,122	34,458	16.12	45.70	803,820
30 to 39 percent.....	3,307	5.59	10.33	147,159	24,172	11.31	75.55	797,302
40 to 49 percent.....	1,325	2.24	8.40	61,802	12,036	5.63	76.30	529,596
50 to 59 percent.....	2,197	3.72	15.06	109,752	8,612	4.03	59.01	457,667
60 to 69 percent.....	886	1.50	10.22	53,038	6,223	2.91	71.81	411,225
70 to 79 percent.....	543	.92	9.06	37,661	3,693	1.73	61.61	290,639
80 to 89 percent.....	221	.37	5.05	17,367	2,835	1.33	64.77	256,643
90 to 99 percent.....	23	.04	2.66	2,470	743	.35	85.90	78,248
Temporary total.....	747	1.26	27.43	65,459	1,104	.52	40.55	111,351
Permanent total.....	8,066	13.64	24.94	778,970	8,839	4.14	27.33	994,739
Double permanent total.....	1		2.00	250	34	.01	68.00	8,550

TABLE 18.—World War compensation—Service-connected active disability awards; number of disabled veterans rated on a temporary basis showing those receiving additional compensation for dependents, and number of dependents, as of June 30, 1935

	Total			Temporary partial			Temporary total		
	Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value
Total veterans rated on a temporary basis.....	87, 159	\$2, 913, 011	\$33. 42	84, 436	\$2, 665, 645	\$31. 57	2, 723	\$247, 366	\$90. 84
Without dependents.....	36, 069	904, 147	25. 07	35, 429	862, 070	24. 33	639	42, 077	65. 85
With dependents.....	51, 091	2, 008, 864	39. 32	49, 007	1, 803, 575	36. 80	2, 084	205, 289	98. 51
Total dependents	147, 501	392, 626	1 7. 69	141, 667	352, 914	1 7. 20	5, 834	39, 712	1 19. 06
Wives.....	46, 807	183, 169	3. 91	45, 005	165, 439	3. 68	1, 802	17, 730	9. 84
Children.....	97, 378	193, 471	1. 99	93, 674	174, 704	1. 87	3, 704	18, 767	5. 07
Parents ²	3, 316	15, 986	4. 82	2, 988	12, 771	4. 27	328	3, 215	9. 80
Veterans.....	51, 091	1, 616, 238	31. 63	49, 007	1, 450, 661	29. 60	2, 084	165, 577	79. 45

¹ Average monthly value of compensation for dependents per veteran with dependents.

² Includes nurse allowance.

TABLE 19.—World War veterans receiving pensions for non-service-connected disabilities classified by type of major disability, as of June 30, 1935

Type of major disability	Number	Percent	Monthly value	Average monthly value
Total.....	33, 604	100. 00	\$882, 566	\$26. 26
Neuropsychiatric diseases.....	14, 269	42. 46	348, 749	24. 44
Tuberculosis.....	6, 829	20. 32	178, 433	26. 13
General medical and surgical conditions.....	12, 506	37. 22	355, 384	28. 42

TABLE 20.—World War and peace-time¹ veterans and dependents of deceased veterans receiving compensation and pension benefits, showing number of cases on which insurance payments are also being made as of June 30, 1935

Kind of claim	Disability			Death		
	World War		Peace-time service connected ¹	World War		Peace-time service connected ¹
	Service connected	Non-service connected		Service connected	Non-service connected ²	
Total.....	336, 876	33, 604	10, 503	99, 394	1, 970	130
Compensation or pensions only.....	322, 980	31, 963	10, 111	36, 941	1, 784	111
Compensation or pensions and term insurance.....	9, 058	143	202	57, 473	104	16
Compensation or pensions and automatic insurance.....	138	2	1	3, 514	-----	1
Compensation or pensions and U. S. Government life insurance.....	4, 408	1, 494	187	1, 324	82	2
Compensation or pensions, term insurance, and U. S. Government life insurance.....	292	2	2	142	-----	-----

¹ Peace-time cases shown represent only those cases having service formerly considered World War under World War Veterans' Act.

² Public, No. 484, 73d Cong., approved June 28, 1934.

TABLE 21.—Spanish-American War veterans receiving pensions paid under Public, No. 141 and Public, No. 2 for service-connected disabilities, showing type of major disability and degree of impairment, as of June 30, 1935

Degree of impairment	Total				Tuberculosis			
	Number	Per cent	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Per cent	Monthly value	Average monthly value
Grand total.....	3,477		\$177,048	\$50.92				
Under Public, No. 141.....	34		859	25.26				
Under Public, No. 2.....	3,443	100.00	176,189	51.17	121	100.00	\$7,920	\$65.45
10 percent.....	209	6.07	1,950	9.33				
20 percent.....	173	5.03	3,324	19.21	2	1.65	40	20.00
30 percent.....	603	17.51	19,631	32.56	5	4.13	150	30.00
40 percent.....	582	16.90	24,187	41.56	2	1.65	80	40.00
50 percent.....	766	22.25	38,506	50.27	38	31.41	1,900	50.00
60 percent.....	436	12.66	27,046	62.03	29	23.97	1,740	60.00
70 percent.....	177	5.14	12,990	73.39	12	9.92	840	70.00
80 percent.....	145	4.21	11,985	82.69	6	4.96	505	84.17
90 percent.....	24	.70	2,360	98.33				
100 percent.....	328	9.53	34,210	104.30	27	22.31	2,665	98.70

Degree of impairment	Neuropsychiatric diseases				General medical and surgical conditions			
	Number	Per cent	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Per cent	Monthly value	Average monthly value
Under Public, No. 2.....	276	100.00	\$17,547	\$63.58	3,046	100.00	\$150,722	\$49.48
10 percent.....	7	2.54	66	9.43	202	6.63	1,854	9.33
20 percent.....	4	1.45	80	20.00	167	5.48	3,204	19.10
30 percent.....	31	11.23	910	29.35	567	18.61	18,571	32.75
40 percent.....	22	7.97	930	42.27	558	18.32	23,177	41.54
50 percent.....	72	26.09	3,621	50.29	656	21.54	32,985	50.28
60 percent.....	16	5.80	1,010	63.13	391	12.84	24,296	62.14
70 percent.....	13	4.71	935	71.92	152	4.99	11,215	73.78
80 percent.....	15	5.43	1,225	81.67	124	4.07	10,255	82.70
90 percent.....	4	1.45	385	96.25	20	.66	1,975	98.75
100 percent.....	92	33.33	8,385	91.14	209	6.86	23,160	110.81

TABLE 22.—Spanish-American War veterans receiving pensions paid under Public, No. 2 and Public, No. 141 for non-service-connected disabilities, as of June 30, 1935

Status of pensions	Number	Percent	Monthly value	Average monthly value
Grand total.....	164,415	100.00	\$5,245,867	\$31.91
Paid under Public, No. 2.....	5,840	3.55	114,979	19.69
For age.....	2,824	1.72	36,128	12.79
For disability.....	3,016	1.83	78,851	26.14
Paid under Public, No. 141.....	158,575	96.45	5,130,888	32.36
For age.....	1,472	.90	40,587	27.57
For disability.....	157,103	95.55	5,090,301	32.40
Degree of impairment:				
One-tenth.....	10,187	6.19	156,681	15.38
One-fourth.....	18,022	10.96	346,363	19.22
One-half.....	42,995	26.15	1,115,470	25.94
Three-fourths.....	50,441	30.68	1,897,813	37.62
Totally disabled.....	35,458	21.57	1,573,974	44.39

TABLE 23.—*Peacetime service connected active disability pension awards; degree of impairment correlated with classification of major disability showing number of disabled veterans and monthly value of awards, as of June 30, 1935*

Degree of impairment	Grand total				Neuropsychiatric diseases								Tuberculosis			General medical and surgical conditions						
	Number	Percent of group total	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Endo- crines		Nervous system		Psychiatric diseases		Total			Number	Percent of group total tuber- culosis	Percent of degree of impairment	Monthly value	Number	Percent of group total general medical and surgical conditions	Percent of degree of impair- ment	Monthly value	
					Number	Monthly value	Number	Monthly value	Number	Monthly value	Number	Percent of group total neuropsychiatric	Percent of degree of impairment									Monthly value
Total.....	28,988	100.00	\$537,903	\$18.56	370	\$7,422	2,293	\$47,364	2,202	\$68,984	4,865	100.00	16.78	\$123,770	3,841	100.00	13.25	\$116,535	20,282	100.00	69.97	\$297,596
10 percent.....	9,063	31.26	54,418	6.00	82	492	667	4,010	123	738	872	17.92	9.62	5,240	38	.43	228	8,153	40.20	89.96	48,950	
20 percent.....	2,237	7.72	20,141	9.00	21	186	92	828	9	81	122	2.51	5.46	1,095	39	1.02	1,74	351	2,076	10.24	92.80	18,695
30 percent.....	5,805	20.03	80,911	13.94	50	650	497	6,457	183	2,379	730	15.01	12.58	9,486	576	15.00	9.92	7,399	4,499	22.18	77.50	64,026
40 percent.....	901	6.90	40,409	20.19	76	1,344	131	2,427	17	303	224	4.60	11.19	4,074	52	1.35	2.60	921	1,725	8.50	86.21	35,414
50 percent.....	1,251	5.49	44,472	27.95	8	204	74	2,046	14	378	96	1.97	6.03	2,628	549	14.29	34.51	14,465	1,946	5.51	49.71	27,379
60 percent.....	1,591	7.77	50,016	22.22	45	990	278	6,118	201	4,405	524	10.77	23.28	11,516	608	15.83	27.01	13,117	1,119	4.66	59.46	37,379
70 percent.....	907	3.13	28,516	31.44	5	155	65	1,999	106	3,277	178	3.62	19.40	5,431	391	10.18	43.11	11,888	340	1.68	37.49	11,197
80 percent.....	769	2.65	27,949	36.34	38	1,284	71	2,520	81	2,853	190	3.91	24.71	6,657	154	4.01	20.02	5,235	425	2.10	55.27	16,067
90 percent.....	73	.25	3,499	47.93	2	80	2	92	1	40	5	.10	6.85	212	5	.13	6.85	200	63	.41	86.30	3,087
100 percent.....	3,961	13.73	164,074	41.21	39	1,737	325	14,042	1,452	53,402	1,816	37.33	45.62	69,181	1,326	34.52	33.31	55,008	839	4.14	21.07	39,887
100 percent, with nurse.....	310	1.07	23,498	75.80	4	300	91	6,825	15	1,125	110	2.26	35.48	8,250	103	2.68	33.23	7,725	97	.48	31.29	7,523

WORLD WAR, PEACETIME 1

Total	10,503	100.00	\$194,833	18.55	92	1,861	1,052	\$20,712	1,415	\$47,398	2,559	100.00	24.36	\$69,971	971	100.00	9.25	\$25,809	6,973	100.00	66.39	\$99,053
10 percent	3,485	33.18	20,910	6.00	37	222	333	1,998	54	324	424	16.57	12.16	2,544	18	1.85	.52	103	3,043	43.64	87.32	18,258
20 percent	945	9.00	8,524	9.02	2	18	58	522	2	18	62	2.42	6.56	558	8	8.2	.85	72	875	12.55	92.59	7,894
30 percent	1,914	18.22	26,349	13.77	14	182	204	2,650	98	1,274	316	12.35	16.51	4,105	347	35.74	18.13	4,436	1,251	17.94	65.36	17,907
40 percent	589	5.61	11,838	20.10	3	54	57	1,032	6	108	66	2.58	11.21	1,194	28	2.88	4.75	501	495	7.10	84.04	10,143
50 percent	710	6.76	15,498	21.83	5	110	136	2,928	108	2,376	249	9.73	35.07	5,414	85	8.75	11.97	1,808	376	5.39	62.96	8,276
60 percent	379	3.61	10,559	27.86	2	54	26	726	8	216	36	1.41	9.50	996	73	7.52	19.26	1,859	270	3.87	71.24	7,704
70 percent	245	2.33	7,751	31.64	2	62	12	396	61	1,886	75	2.93	30.61	2,344	62	6.39	25.31	1,873	108	1.55	44.08	3,534
80 percent	221	2.10	7,942	35.94	7	252	31	1,074	35	1,218	73	2.85	33.03	2,544	22	2.27	9.96	735	126	1.81	67.01	4,663
90 percent	27	.26	1,248	46.22	1	40			1	40	2	.08	7.41	80	1	1.10	3.70	40	24	.34	88.89	1,128
100 percent	1,901	18.10	77,627	40.83	18	792	159	6,686	1,032	39,188	1,209	47.24	63.60	46,666	307	31.62	16.15	12,877	385	5.52	20.25	18,084
100 percent, with nurse	87	.83	6,587	75.71	1	75	36	2,700	10	750	47	1.84	54.02	3,525	20	2.06	22.99	1,500	20	.29	22.99	1,562

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR, PEACETIME 1

Total	1,183	100.00	\$19,690	16.64	5	89	70	\$1,519	30	\$1,049	105	100.00	8.88	\$2,657	64	100.00	5.41	\$1,965	1,014	100.00	85.71	\$15,068
10 percent	402	33.98	2,412	6.00			16	96	1	6	17	16.19	4.23	102					385	37.97	95.77	2,310
20 percent	120	10.14	1,088	9.07			2	18			2	1.91	1.67	18					118	11.64	98.33	1,070
30 percent	235	19.86	3,287	13.99	1	13	12	156	1	13	14	13.33	5.96	182	8	12.50	3.40	104	213	21.00	90.64	3,001
40 percent	105	8.88	1,968	18.74	3	54	4	81	1	18	8	7.62	7.62	153	2	3.13	1.90	24	95	9.37	90.48	1,791
50 percent	87	7.35	1,851	21.28	1	22	17	360	3	52	21	20.00	24.14	434	13	20.31	14.94	286	53	5.23	60.92	1,131
60 percent	63	5.33	1,713	27.19											10	15.62	15.87	258	53	5.23	84.13	1,455
70 percent	24	2.03	792	33.00			1	31	3	93	4	3.81	16.67	124	6	9.37	25.00	186	14	1.38	58.33	482
80 percent	35	2.96	1,236	35.31			3	120	3	87	6	5.71	17.14	207	2	3.13	5.72	72	27	2.66	77.14	957
90 percent	4	.34	172	43.00															4	.39	100.00	172
100 percent	96	8.12	4,259	44.36			14	582	17	705	31	29.52	32.29	1,287	21	32.81	21.88	885	44	4.34	45.83	2,087
100 percent, with nurse	12	1.01	912	76.00			1	75	1	75	2	1.91	16.67	150	2	3.13	16.66	150	8	.79	66.67	612

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT, PEACETIME 1

Total	17,302	100.00	\$323,380	18.69	273	5,472	1,171	\$25,133	757	\$20,537	2,201	100.00	12.72	\$51,142	2,803	100.00	16.22	\$88,761	12,295	100.00	71.06	\$163,477
10 percent	5,176	29.92	31,096	6.01	45	270	318	1,916	68	403	431	19.58	8.33	2,594	20	7.1	.38	129	4,725	38.43	91.29	28,382
20 percent	1,172	6.77	10,529	8.98	19	168	32	288	7	63	58	2.64	4.95	519	31	1.10	2.64	279	1,033	8.81	92.41	9,731
30 percent	3,656	21.13	51,275	14.02	35	455	281	3,651	84	1,092	400	17.10	10.94	5,198	221	7.88	6.05	2,859	3,035	24.69	83.01	43,218
40 percent	1,307	7.55	26,603	20.35	70	1,236	70	1,314	10	177	150	6.81	11.48	2,727	22	7.8	1.68	396	1,135	9.23	86.84	23,480
50 percent	1,454	8.40	32,667	22.47	39	858	125	2,830	90	1,980	254	11.54	17.47	5,668	510	18.18	35.03	11,023	1,690	5.61	47.45	15,976
60 percent	1,149	6.64	32,200	28.02	6	150	48	1,320	6	162	60	2.73	5.22	1,632	466	16.61	40.56	12,348	623	5.07	54.22	18,220
70 percent	638	3.69	19,973	31.31	3	93	52	1,572	42	1,298	97	4.41	15.20	2,963	323	11.51	50.63	9,829	218	1.77	34.17	7,181
80 percent	513	2.97	18,771	36.59	31	1,032	37	1,326	43	1,548	111	5.04	21.64	3,909	130	4.63	25.34	4,428	272	2.21	53.02	10,437
90 percent	42	.24	2,079	49.50	1	40	2	92			3	.14	7.14	132	4	.14	.93	160	35	.29	83.33	1,787
100 percent	1,984	11.47	82,188	41.43	21	945	152	6,774	403	13,509	576	28.17	29.03	21,223	993	35.57	50.30	41,244	410	3.33	20.67	19,716
100 percent, with nurse	211	1.22	15,999	75.82	3	225	54	4,050	43	300	61	2.77	28.91	4,575	81	2.89	38.39	6,075	69	.56	32.70	5,349

1 Veterans having service considered as war time prior to enactment of Public, No. 2, 73d Cong.

NOTE.—Veterans having service prior to 1898 and special act cases not included.

TABLE 24.—Age groups of World War, Spanish-American War and peacetime veterans in receipt of compensation and pension benefits as of June 30, 1935

Age group	World War ¹	Spanish-American War	Peacetime ²
Average age ³	42.41	60.59	39.06
Total number veterans.....	372,157	167,892	28,988
Age not stated.....	8,430	1,280	362
Under 20.....			6
20-24.....			856
25-29.....			3,156
30-34.....	1,043		6,602
35-39.....	96,249		6,594
40-44.....	170,213		3,343
45-49.....	76,358		3,069
50-54.....	11,495	7,446	2,804
55-59.....	4,899	76,535	1,527
60-64.....	2,025	52,280	448
65-69.....	964	20,427	119
70-74.....	375	6,835	26
75-79.....	87	2,315	12
80-84.....	19	594	4
85-89.....		113	
90-94.....		9	
95 or over.....		3	

¹ Includes veterans receiving emergency officers' retirement pay, compensation and pension benefits.

² Does not include veterans having service prior to 1893 and Special Act cases.

³ Average based on 1-year age group of veterans.

TABLE 25.—Termination of compensation or pension disability awards, showing reasons for terminations, during fiscal year 1935

Reasons for termination	World War	Spanish-American War	Peace-time
Total.....	11,519	5,948	361
Address unknown—cannot locate claimant.....	174	21	10
Claim withdrawn or payment not desired.....	34	38	4
Claimant reenlisted.....	6	1	11
Death of veteran.....	4,376	4,297	154
Disability less than 10 percent (service-connected).....	3,471	54	119
Disability less than permanent total (non-service-connected).....	406		
Disability not result of service.....	1,090	7	5
Dishonorable discharge.....	4	5	1
Estate over \$1,500.....	268	21	23
Failure to cooperate.....	397	82	3
Forfeiture.....	5		
Guardianship.....	830	19	3
Income provision.....	13	899	4
Misconduct.....	47	14	1
Not entitled under sec. 30, Public, No. 141, enlisted subsequent to Aug. 12, 1898, or did not participate in Philippine Insurrection or Boxer Rebellion.....		394	
Pending investigation, examination, legal decision, etc.....	194	19	2
Veteran in receipt of other benefit.....	23	24	7
Miscellaneous.....	181	53	14

TABLE 26.—World War compensation, service and non-service-connected active death awards; number of deceased veterans whose dependents are receiving compensation, showing class of beneficiary and number of dependents, as of June 30, 1935

	Service-connected			Non-service-connected ¹		
	Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value
Total cases on which compensation is being paid.....	99,394	\$2,882,306	\$29.00	1,970	\$58,969	\$29.93
Widows alone.....	10,802	333,438	30.87	594	13,068	22.00
Widows and children.....	11,203	571,770	51.04	1,147	41,000	35.75
Widows and parents.....	2,497	129,994	52.06	-----	-----	-----
Widows, children, and parents.....	1,954	137,703	70.47	-----	-----	-----
Children alone.....	8,609	209,913	24.38	229	4,901	21.40
Children and parents.....	2,715	123,961	45.66	-----	-----	-----
Parents alone.....	61,614	1,375,527	22.32	-----	-----	-----
Number of dependents.....	151,588	2,882,306	19.01	4,989	58,969	11.82
Widows.....	26,456	816,675	30.87	1,741	38,302	22.00
Children.....	39,157	537,597	13.73	3,248	20,667	6.36
Parents.....	85,975	1,528,034	17.77	-----	-----	-----

¹ Public, No. 484, 73d Cong., approved June 28, 1934.

TABLE 27.—World War compensation, service- and non-service-connected active death awards; number of deceased veterans whose dependents were receiving compensation, showing number of dependents as of the end of each fiscal year, 1923-35

Fiscal year	Deceased veterans		Dependents							Average monthly value per case	
			Total		Widows		Children		Parents		
	Service-connected	Non-service-connected									
1935.....	99,394	1,970	151,588	4,989	26,456	1,741	39,157	3,248	85,975	\$29.00	\$29.93
1934.....	99,229	-----	150,881	-----	26,090	-----	39,314	-----	85,477	28.09	-----
1933.....	98,628	-----	149,975	-----	24,757	-----	37,771	-----	87,447	28.04	-----
1932.....	97,448	-----	148,016	-----	23,961	-----	36,565	-----	87,490	27.98	-----
1931.....	93,334	-----	141,250	-----	22,843	-----	34,700	-----	83,707	27.90	-----
1930.....	90,954	-----	136,163	-----	21,754	-----	32,765	-----	81,644	27.56	-----
1929.....	87,668	-----	130,138	-----	20,643	-----	30,168	-----	79,327	27.46	-----
1928.....	85,634	-----	125,395	-----	19,260	-----	27,314	-----	78,821	27.33	-----
1927.....	82,827	-----	120,487	-----	18,565	-----	25,172	-----	76,750	27.24	-----
1926.....	78,881	-----	113,542	-----	17,556	-----	22,976	-----	73,010	27.03	-----
1925.....	65,958	-----	94,102	-----	16,346	-----	20,472	-----	57,284	26.44	-----
1924.....	57,971	-----	82,041	-----	14,447	-----	17,396	-----	50,198	25.58	-----
1923.....	55,334	-----	78,234	-----	14,809	-----	15,854	-----	47,571	25.66	-----

TABLE 28.—*Spanish-American War pensions, service- and non-service-connected active death awards; number of deceased veterans whose dependents are receiving pensions showing class of beneficiary and number of dependents, as of June 30, 1935*

	Service-connected			Non-service-connected		
	Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value
Total cases on which pensions are being paid..	1,789	\$51,390	\$28.73	39,324	\$937,021	\$23.83
Widows alone.....	881	31,392	35.63	32,119	728,895	22.69
Widows and children.....	55	2,861	52.02	5,400	162,119	30.02
Children alone.....	10	242	24.20	1,800	45,932	25.52
Mother alone.....	693	13,850	19.99	3	45	15.00
Father alone.....	145	2,895	19.97	2	30	15.00
Mother and father.....	5	150	30.00			
Number of dependents.....	1,881	51,390	27.32	49,488	937,021	18.93
Widows.....	936	33,353	35.63	37,519	851,421	22.69
Children.....	97	1,142	11.77	11,964	85,525	7.15
Parents.....	848	16,895	19.92	5	75	15.00

TABLE 29.—Peace-time pensions, active death awards; number of deceased veterans whose dependents are receiving pensions, showing class of beneficiary and number of dependents, as of June 30, 1935

	Total peace time			World War ¹			Spanish-American War ¹			Regular establishment		
	Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value
Total cases on which pensions are being paid.....	6, 106	\$144, 197	\$23. 62	130	\$3, 076	\$23. 66	415	\$11, 859	\$28. 58	5, 561	\$129, 262	\$23. 24
Widows alone.....	1, 765	43, 139	24. 44	18	412	22. 89	300	7, 658	25. 53	1, 447	35, 069	24. 24
Widows and children.....	1, 324	49, 555	37. 43	28	1, 102	39. 36	96	3, 811	39. 70	1, 200	44, 642	37. 20
Widows and parent or parents.....	26	1, 048	40. 31	2	81	40. 50				24	967	40. 28
Widows, children and parents.....	42	2, 218	52. 81				1	53	53. 00	41	2, 165	52. 80
Children alone.....	382	7, 411	19. 40	21	396	18. 86	9	177	19. 67	352	6, 838	19. 43
Children and parent or parents.....	11	410	37. 27	1	49	49. 00				10	361	36. 10
Parent or parents alone.....	2, 556	40, 416	15. 81	60	1, 036	17. 27	9	160	17. 78	2, 487	39, 220	15. 77
Number of dependents.....	9, 265	144, 197	15. 56	217	3, 076	14. 18	593	11, 859	20. 00	8, 455	129, 262	15. 29
Widows.....	3, 157	76, 964	24. 38	48	1, 099	22. 90	397	10, 135	25. 53	2, 712	65, 730	24. 24
Children.....	3, 217	25, 553	7. 94	105	889	8. 47	186	1, 549	8. 33	2, 926	23, 115	7. 90
Parents.....	2, 891	41, 680	14. 42	64	1, 088	17. 00	10	175	17. 50	2, 817	40, 417	14. 35

¹ Deceased veterans having service considered as war time prior to enactment of Public, No. 2, 73d Cong.

TABLE 30.—Terminations of compensation or pension death awards, showing reasons for terminations, during fiscal year 1935

Reasons for terminations	World War	Spanish-American War	Peace time	Reasons for terminations	World War	Spanish-American War	Peace time
Total.....	972	471	68	Further payments not desired by claimant.....	5	3	
Address unknown—cannot locate claimant.....		1		Guardianship.....	5	5	
Child becomes of age.....	53	27	1	Income provision.....	3	119	
Child marries.....	34			No dependents.....		7	
Child's schooling completed.....	100			Not entitled under sec. 30, Public, No. 141—enlisted subsequent to Aug. 12, 1898, or did not participate in Philippine Insurrection or Boxer Rebellion.....		2	
Claimant in receipt of other benefit.....		25		Payee remarried.....	103	65	26
Death of payee.....	603	205	39	Pending investigation, examination, legal decision, etc.....	6	2	
Dependency of mother or father not shown.....	46			Miscellaneous.....	11	8	2
Erroneous award.....		1					
Failure to cooperate.....		1					

RETIREMENT OF EMERGENCY OFFICERS' TABLE

TABLE 31.—*Emergency officers on the roll for retirement with pay as of June 30, 1935, classified by organization and rank, and showing increased cost due to retirement*

Organization and rank at time of discharge from commissioned service	On the roll for retirement with pay																
	Total number on roll	Retirement pay forfeited ¹	Receiving retirement pay											Disability compensation at time of passage of act		Additional cost due to retirement	
			Total			Full retirement pay			Partial retirement pay								
			Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Number	Monthly value	Average monthly value	Monthly value	Average monthly value					Monthly value	Average monthly increase
Grand total.....	1,691	14	1,677	\$227,462	\$135.64	1,671	\$227,215	\$135.98	6	\$247	\$41.17	\$77,095	\$45.97	\$150,367	\$89.67		
Army:																	
Total.....	1,661	14	1,647	223,115	135.47	1,641	222,868	135.81	6	247	41.17	76,060	46.18	147,055	89.29		
Colonel.....	4	-----	4	1,176	294.00	4	1,176	294.00	-----	-----	-----	223	55.75	953	238.25		
Lieutenant colonel.....	19	-----	19	4,939	259.95	19	4,939	259.95	-----	-----	-----	738	38.84	4,201	221.11		
Major.....	85	-----	85	17,704	208.28	85	17,704	208.28	-----	-----	-----	4,112	48.38	13,592	159.90		
Captain.....	352	7	345	55,204	160.01	342	55,059	160.99	3	145	48.33	16,775	48.62	38,429	111.39		
First lieutenant.....	676	4	672	87,460	130.15	671	87,436	130.31	1	24	24.00	30,717	45.71	56,743	84.44		
Second lieutenant.....	525	3	522	56,632	108.49	520	56,554	108.76	2	78	39.00	23,495	45.01	33,137	63.48		
Navy:																	
Total.....	18	-----	18	2,733	151.83	18	2,733	151.83	-----	-----	-----	762	42.33	1,971	109.50		
Commander.....	2	-----	2	504	252.00	2	504	252.00	-----	-----	-----	106	53.00	398	199.00		
Lieutenant.....	7	-----	7	1,155	165.00	7	1,155	165.00	-----	-----	-----	422	60.29	733	104.71		
Lieutenant (j. g.).....	5	-----	5	650	130.00	5	650	130.00	-----	-----	-----	107	21.40	543	108.60		
Ensign.....	4	-----	4	424	106.00	4	424	106.00	-----	-----	-----	127	31.75	297	74.25		
Marine:																	
Total.....	12	-----	12	1,614	134.50	12	1,614	134.50	-----	-----	-----	273	22.75	1,341	111.75		
Captain.....	4	-----	4	615	153.75	4	615	153.75	-----	-----	-----	90	22.50	525	131.25		
First lieutenant.....	6	-----	6	776	129.33	6	776	129.33	-----	-----	-----	118	19.66	658	109.67		
Second lieutenant.....	2	-----	2	223	111.50	2	223	111.50	-----	-----	-----	65	32.50	158	79.00		

¹ Retirement pay forfeited or forfeited in part under provisions of Pub. 212, 72d Cong., or because of active duty in National Guard.

ADJUSTED-COMPENSATION TABLES

TABLE 32.—Number of applications for adjusted compensation received by fiscal years from September 1924 to June 30, 1935

Fiscal year	Applica- tions received	Fiscal year	Applica- tions received
Total.....	4, 063, 516	1930.....	30, 840
1935.....	18, 686	1929.....	138, 689
1934.....	12, 538	1928.....	124, 175
1933.....	42, 505	1927.....	183, 316
1932.....	161, 641	1926.....	397, 008
1931.....	108, 938	Total to June 30, 1925.....	2, 845, 180

TABLE 33.—Action taken on applications for adjusted compensation to June 30, 1935

Branch of service and type of claim	Number	Amount
Grand total.....	4, 023, 622	\$3, 732, 238, 460. 71
Cash:		
(a) Veterans (\$50 or less).....	158, 295	5, 321, 021. 71
(b) Dependents (less than \$50).....	9, 758	265, 251. 00
Dependents (\$50 or over).....	123, 084	42, 440, 035. 00
Certificates.....	3, 732, 485	3, 680, 943, 293. 00
\$60 lump sum payments.....		3, 268, 860. 00
Army:		
Total.....	3, 456, 515	3, 160, 684, 699. 85
Cash:		
(a) Veterans (\$50 or less).....	145, 779	4, 989, 756. 85
(b) Dependents (less than \$50).....	8, 977	245, 543. 00
Dependents (\$50 or over).....	199, 078	36, 895, 969. 00
Certificates.....	3, 192, 681	3, 115, 597, 411. 00
\$60 lump sum payments.....		2, 956, 020. 00
Navy:		
Total.....	495, 873	498, 282, 273. 44
Cash:		
(a) Veterans (\$50 or less).....	11, 942	312, 430. 44
(b) Dependents (less than \$50).....	699	17, 318. 00
Dependents (\$50 or over).....	11, 090	4, 406, 552. 00
Certificates.....	472, 142	493, 336, 873. 00
\$60 lump sum payments.....		209, 100. 00
Marine Corps:		
Total.....	71, 234	73, 271, 487. 42
Cash:		
(a) Veterans (\$50 or less).....	574	18, 834. 42
(b) Dependents (less than \$50).....	82	2, 390. 00
Dependents (\$50 or over).....	2, 916	1, 137, 514. 00
Certificates.....	67, 662	72, 009, 009. 00
\$60 lump sum payments.....		103, 740. 00

TABLE 36.—Term and automatic insurance—active disability and death awards, as of June 30, 1935

	Number	Face value of policies
Term and automatic:		
Total.....	145,172	\$1,205,538,497
Disability.....	12,916	105,704,549
Death.....	132,256	1,099,833,948
Term:		
Total.....	137,980	1,174,468,249
Disability.....	12,616	104,401,349
Death.....	125,364	1,070,066,900
Automatic:		
Total.....	7,192	31,070,248
Disability.....	300	1,303,200
Death.....	6,892	29,767,048

TABLE 37.—Term and automatic insurance—terminated disability and death awards by reason of termination, as of June 30, 1935

	Term insurance			Automatic insurance		
	Number	Face value of policies	Commuted value	Number	Face value of insurance	Commuted value
Total disability awards terminated.....	25,207	\$211,831,838	-----	328	\$1,399,924	-----
By recovery.....	3,673	31,096,872	-----	46	199,824	-----
By death.....	21,280	178,444,729	-----	282	1,200,100	-----
By compromise.....	254	2,290,237	\$1,071,537	-----	-----	-----
Total death awards terminated.....	37,813	288,620,001	156,697,100	1,645	7,145,880	\$4,042,200
By lump-sum payments ¹	37,711	287,677,561	156,174,342	-----	-----	-----
No beneficiary in permitted class.....	-----	-----	-----	1,645	7,145,880	4,042,200
By compromise.....	88	808,210	423,350	-----	-----	-----
Escheat to U. S. Government.....	14	134,230	99,408	-----	-----	-----

¹ In addition, 1,031 awards with policies amounting to \$3,104,766 having a commuted value of \$5,933,817 were terminated by lump-sum payments immediately after death of veteran.

TABLE 38.—Converted insurance claims awarded and terminated during the calendar year 1934, by plan of insurance

Plan of insurance	Converted insurance claims awarded during calendar year 1934											
	Total permanent disability						Death					
	Policies		Lives		Amount of insurance		Policies		Lives		Amount of insurance	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Amount	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Amount	Percent
Total.....	1,598	100.00	1,322	100.00	\$8,659,860	100.00	3,163	100.00	2,702	100.00	\$15,642,605	100.00
Ordinary life.....	464	29.04	392	29.65	2,706,747	31.26	881	27.86	759	28.09	4,873,589	31.15
20-payment life.....	284	17.77	230	17.40	1,368,953	15.81	639	20.20	544	20.13	2,857,350	18.27
30-payment life.....	54	3.38	43	3.25	278,732	3.22	113	3.57	75	2.77	569,945	3.68
20-year endowment.....	203	12.70	169	12.78	669,668	7.73	497	15.71	439	16.25	1,623,071	10.28
30-year endowment.....	58	3.63	43	3.25	275,000	3.18	111	3.51	80	2.96	474,585	3.03
Endowment at 62.....	68	4.26	54	4.06	414,183	4.78	138	4.36	117	4.33	697,334	4.46
5-year convertible term:												
Duration less than 5 years.....	154	9.64	121	9.15	972,689	11.23	213	6.74	178	6.59	1,405,757	8.99
Duration more than 5 years.....	144	9.01	125	9.46	912,916	10.54	142	4.49	122	4.52	924,471	5.91
Renewal, second period.....	105	6.57	91	6.88	790,829	9.13	164	5.19	152	5.63	1,177,856	7.53
5-year level premium term.....	4	.25	3	.23	22,000	.25	20	.63	17	.63	126,500	.81
Extended insurance.....	53	3.63	49	3.71	246,267	2.84	237	7.49	213	7.88	912,680	5.83
Paid-up life.....	1	.06	1	.06	1,376	.02	7	.22	6	.22	8,103	.05
Paid-up endowment.....	1	.06	1	.06	500	.01	1	.03	0	.00	1,364	.01

Plan of insurance	Converted insurance disability claims terminated during calendar year 1934											
	By recovery						By death					
	Policies		Lives		Amount of insurance		Policies		Lives		Amount of insurance	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Amount	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Amount	Percent
Total.....	282	100.00	236	100.00	\$1,548,284	100.00	526	100.00	450	100.00	\$2,906,491	100.00
Ordinary life.....	63	22.34	54	22.88	390,937	25.25	141	26.81	123	27.33	873,364	30.05
20-payment life.....	66	23.40	55	23.31	319,293	20.62	107	20.34	88	19.56	480,977	16.55
30-payment life.....	7	2.48	4	1.69	37,000	2.39	15	2.85	7	1.56	43,227	1.49
20 year endowment.....	54	19.15	43	18.22	193,000	12.47	83	15.78	78	17.33	303,879	10.45
30 year endowment.....	19	6.74	16	6.78	106,436	6.88	17	3.23	13	2.89	75,300	2.58
Endowment at 62.....	18	6.38	14	5.93	105,741	6.83	18	3.42	16	3.56	102,350	3.52
5 year convertible term:												
Duration less than 5 years.....	51	18.09	46	19.49	372,878	24.08	115	21.87	95	21.11	835,517	28.75
Duration more than 5 years.....	2	.71	2	.85	20,000	1.29	10	1.90	10	2.22	77,000	2.65
Renewed, second period.....							9	1.71	9	2.00	72,318	2.49
5-year level premium term.....												
Extended insurance.....	2	.71	2	.85	2,999	.19	11	2.09	11	2.44	42,859	1.47

¹ Includes matured endowment—1 policy, 1 life, for \$10,000.

TABLE 39.—Report of United States Government life insurance in force Dec. 31, 1934, total, all plans

	Number	Amount
Insurance in force Dec. 31, 1933	603,057	\$2,707,381,326.00
Issued during 1934	16,614	46,828,216.00
Total	619,671	2,754,209,542.00
Terminations:		
Death claims awarded	3,161	15,635,202.00
Disability claims awarded	1,028	5,997,421.00
Matured endowments	98	536,228.00
Surrendered for cash	8,688	28,283,453.00
Surrendered for paid-up insurance	739	3,964,057.00
Lapsed	19,907	88,495,276.00
5-year convertible term expired	188	1,048,076.00
Reduced .....	.....	4,339,726.00
Canceled	219	1,077,321.00
Extended insurance expired	12,037	49,437,036.00
Canceled rerated disability claims	23	114,892.00
Total terminations	46,088	198,928,688.00
Additions:		
Rerated disability claims	282	1,194,782.00
Paid-up insurance issued	739	997,083.00
Revived	2,704	11,931,934.00
Continued under extended insurance	16,127	60,882,565.00
Total additions	19,852	75,006,364.00
Net terminations	26,236	123,922,324.00
Insurance in force Dec. 31, 1934	593,435	2,630,287,218.00

TABLE 40.—Report of United States Government life insurance in force by plan, as of Dec. 31, 1934

Plan	Number	Amount
Ordinary life	134,067	\$701,641,161.00
20-payment life	157,079	670,190,048.00
30-payment life	27,975	142,494,142.00
20-year endowment	105,229	304,585,051.00
30-year endowment	30,922	132,367,324.00
Endowment at age 62	32,143	154,229,876.00
5-year convertible term:		
Duration less than 5 years	14,206	90,938,086.00
Duration more than 5 years	23,713	139,844,510.00
Renewed, second period	22,559	151,807,402.00
5-year level premium term	9,498	38,939,532.00
Extended insurance	32,961	99,931,479.00
Paid-up life	1,877	2,325,020.00
Paid-up endowment	1,206	993,587.00
Total	593,435	2,630,287,218.00

FINANCE TABLES

TABLE 41.—Analysis of reported obligations from all appropriations, by purpose, fiscal year 1935

Personal services:	
Salaries.....	\$47, 190, 127
Special and miscellaneous payments.....	1, 786, 992
Supplies and materials:	
Stationery and office supplies.....	262, 232
Cleaning and toilet supplies.....	340, 745
Medical and hospital supplies.....	1, 508, 467
Orthopedic and prosthetic supplies.....	445, 879
Fuel.....	1, 083, 988
Wearing apparel and sewing supplies.....	832, 183
Forage and other supplies for animals.....	100, 124
Provisions.....	9, 529, 141
Sundry supplies.....	407, 352
Motor vehicle supplies.....	83, 701
Communication service:	
Telegraph service.....	27, 975
Telephone service.....	203, 631
Other communication service.....	37, 559
Travel expenses:	
Transportation.....	1, 169, 561
Subsistence and lodging.....	222, 133
Transportation of things.....	993, 303
Printing and binding, engraving, lithographing, photographing and typewriting (service) (job work); printing and binding.....	128, 030
Furnishing of heat, light, power, etc.....	1, 628, 958
Rents.....	394, 502
Repairs and alterations.....	4, 721, 804
Special and miscellaneous current expenses.....	199, 497
Pensions, retirement salaries, annuities, World War allowances, and insurance losses:	
Military and naval compensation for death and disability (World War total).....	220, 630, 835
Other World War allowances (adjusted compensation).....	1, 361, 408
Army and Navy pensions (other wars and peacetime).....	155, 626, 473
Military and naval insurance.....	100, 355, 246
Grants, subsidies, and contributions:	
Burials.....	3, 147, 840
Reimbursement to States for veterans in State homes.....	499, 200
Equipment:	
Furniture, furnishings, and fixtures.....	1, 128, 375
Educational, scientific, and recreational equipment.....	248, 183
Other equipment.....	188, 084
Structures, and parts and nonstructural improvements to lands (including fixed equipment).....	1, 226, 788
Trust funds:	
Insurance losses (converted insurance).....	22, 987, 310
Personal funds of patients.....	1, 645, 463
Investments (includes working capital funds)—Investment trust funds:	
Government-life-insurance trust fund.....	46, 205, 906
Adjusted-service-certificate fund.....	50, 000, 000
Additional amounts transferred to other departments and establishments:	
War Department (less amount from War Department for C. C. C. members hospitalized).....	450, 157
Navy Department.....	501, 062
St. Elizabeths Hospital (Interior Department).....	73, 205
Treasury Department (transfer of function).....	638, 895
Agriculture Department.....	53, 170
Public Health Service (Treasury Department).....	304, 899
Civil Service Commission (transfer of function).....	132, 074
Total.....	680, 702, 457

¹ Includes \$1,247,405 from the appropriation "National Industrial Recovery, Veterans' Administration."

TABLE 42.—Appropriations and other receipts versus disbursements to June 30, 1935

Purpose	Appropriations	Receipts other than appropriations	Total	Disbursements		Covered into Treasury	Balance
				Fiscal year	To date		
Total.....	\$9,612,363,077.05	\$1,902,947,693.63	\$11,515,310,770.68	\$609,916,432.81	\$8,788,813,253.79	\$324,808,347.58	\$2,401,689,169.31
Administration, medical, hospital, and domiciliary services, 1935.....	86,740,099.00		86,740,099.00	71,812,082.95	71,812,082.95		14,928,016.05
Administration, medical, hospital, and domiciliary services, 1934.....	85,773,000.00		85,773,000.00	5,862,482.97	63,833,552.27		18,939,447.73
Administration, medical, hospital, and domiciliary services, 1933.....	115,000,000.00		115,000,000.00	7,498.79	87,001,186.62	25,287,262.22	2,711,551.16
Administration, medical, hospital, and domiciliary services, 1932.....	110,228,707.00		110,228,707.00	12,632.99	102,347,234.96	7,879,789.42	1,682.62
Salaries and expenses, 1918-32.....	437,505,095.65	9,592.32	437,514,687.97	1,994.56	415,218,388.75	21,296,299.19	
Increase of compensation, 1920-24.....	12,584,784.00		12,584,784.00	169.35	8,697,341.12	3,887,442.88	
Printing and binding, Veterans' Administration, 1935.....	130,000.00		130,000.00	94,314.57	94,314.57		35,685.43
Printing and binding, Veterans' Administration, 1934.....	150,000.00		150,000.00	36,456.32	104,857.61		45,142.39
Printing and binding, Veterans' Administration, 1933.....	150,000.00		150,000.00		113,250.18		36,749.82
Printing and binding, Veterans' Administration, 1932.....	182,000.00		182,000.00		181,103.41	896.59	
Printing and binding, 1924-31.....	1,422,037.72		1,422,037.72		1,141,031.46	281,006.26	
Administrative expenses, adjusted compensation, 1924-25.....	1,188,500.00		1,188,500.00	17.91	835,061.82	353,438.18	
Adjusted service and dependent pay.....	49,675,398.00		49,675,398.00	1,361,408.31	48,812,901.47		862,496.53
Adjusted service certificate fund.....	1,296,000,000.00	116,821,054.90	1,412,821,054.90	25,562,460.85	1,207,548,617.58		1,205,272,437.32
Loans to veterans for transportation, 1933.....	100,000.00		100,000.00		76,103.36		23,896.64
Medical and hospital services, 1931 and prior years.....	39,600,000.00		39,600,000.00	1,958.01	37,456,230.92	2,143,769.08	
Medical and hospital services, 1930.....	3,000,000.00		3,000,000.00	120.00	2,997,027.27	2,972.73	
Medical and hospital services, 1930 and prior years.....	31,650,000.00		31,650,000.00	1,167.65	29,973,550.90	1,676,449.04	
Medical and hospital services, 1921-29 and prior years.....	413,934,592.00	897,496.12	414,832,088.12	1,884.54	350,187,279.65	58,644,808.47	
Hospital and domiciliary facilities and services, Veterans' Administration.....	31,152,000.00		31,152,000.00	1,377,816.77	26,589,219.13	80,936.71	4,481,844.16
Hospital facilities and services, 1928-29.....	7,000,000.00		7,000,000.00		6,962,398.82	37,601.18	
Hospital facilities and services, 1926-27.....	8,000,000.00		8,000,000.00		7,650,000.00	350,000.00	
Hospital facilities and services, 1924-26.....	3,850,000.00		3,850,000.00		3,846,117.20	3,882.80	
Hospital facilities and services.....	38,000,000.00		38,000,000.00	38,918.45	37,859,891.57		140,108.43
Vocational rehabilitation, 1920-July 2, 1928.....	699,350,370.80	845,266.32	700,205,637.12	19,050.76	636,824,616.85	63,381,020.27	
Vocational rehabilitation.....	8,000,000.00	28.30	8,000,028.30	141.60	7,998,443.15	15.30	1,569.85
Vocational rehabilitation revolving fund.....	500,000.00		500,000.00		7,943.07	490,000.00	2,056.93
Vocational rehabilitation special fund.....		78,144.50	78,144.50		78,060.98	83.52	
Military and naval compensation, 1933 and prior years.....	335,775,000.00		335,775,060.00	647,022.62	317,733,702.30	18,011,789.54	29,508.16
Military and naval compensation, 1932 and prior years.....	314,200,000.00		314,200,000.00	1,180.31	314,062,535.05	136,709.01	755.94
Military and naval compensation, no year—1931 and prior years.....	1,895,659,895.55		1,895,659,895.55	14,118.44	1,891,690,287.85	3,969,627.70	

Army and Navy pensions, 1935-36	400,760,000.00		400,760,000.00			400,760,000.00	
Army and Navy pensions, 1934-35	390,941,997.00		390,941,997.00	370,899,245.62	374,847,782.29	16,094,214.71	
Army and Navy pensions, 1933-34	319,230,000.00		319,230,000.00	2,936,663.15	318,507,644.44	722,355.56	
Army and Navy pensions, 1933	235,475,000.00		235,475,000.00	16,600.37	234,912,216.51	500,000.00	62,783.49
Army and Navy pensions, 1931-32	466,750,000.00		466,750,000.00	5,492.70	466,578,009.41	171,111.39	879.20
Military and naval insurance, 1935 and prior years	112,300,000.00		112,300,000.00	100,797,854.18	160,797,854.18		11,502,145.82
Military and naval insurance, 1934 and prior years	123,000,000.00		123,000,000.00	11,991.92	104,093,425.40		18,906,574.60
Military and naval insurance, 1933 and prior years	127,850,000.00		127,850,000.00	12,336.70	119,176,956.02	8,650,000.00	23,043.98
Military and naval insurance, 1923-32 and prior years	1,029,147,104.45		1,029,147,104.45	18,289.81	1,025,311,774.43	3,835,027.10	302.92
Military and naval insurance	23,000,000.00	454,124,874.27	477,124,874.27	1,419,989.83	475,027,674.30		2,097,199.97
United States Government life insurance		954,297,331.49	954,297,331.49	27,172,039.14	253,719,099.24		760,578,232.25
Allotment trust fund		320,526,000.00	320,526,000.00	351.35	300,846,692.31	19,500,000.00	179,307.69
Military and naval family allowance	298,615,000.00		298,615,000.00	11,046.79	282,098,398.29	15,900,000.00	616,601.71
Marine and seamen's insurance	50,000,000.00	£3,148,319.94	103,148,319.94		35,078,013.20	68,070,306.74	
Salaries, Bureau of Pensions, 1931	1,358,825.59		1,358,825.59		1,336,920.95	21,904.64	
Printing and binding, Bureau of Pensions, 1931	411,685.00		11,685.00		10,762.92	922.08	
Investigation of pension cases, Bureau of Pensions, 1931	150,000.00		150,000.00	1,750.00	125,964.33	24,035.67	
Fees of examining surgeons, 1930-31	298,000.00		298,000.00		292,896.99	5,103.01	
Contingent expenses, Bureau of Pensions, 1931	20,731.00		20,731.00		15,090.51	5,640.49	
Salaries and expenses, employees' retirement, Bureau of Pensions, 1931	110,000.00		110,000.00		109,343.30	656.70	
General post fund, Veterans' Administration homes		2,177,843.14	2,177,843.14	324,142.95	724,852.11		6,452,991.03
Horatio Ward fund		21,742.33	21,742.33	306.55	21,742.33		
National homes for disabled volunteer soldiers, 1931	1,096,029.08		1,096,029.08	87.52	942,128.76	153,900.30	
National homes for disabled volunteer soldiers, hospital construction, 1931	147,752.74		147,752.74		96,484.69		51,268.05
National homes for disabled volunteer soldiers, clothing, 1931	9,602.96		9,602.96		1,308.23	8,294.73	
National homes for disabled volunteer soldiers, salaries and incidental expenses, 1931	15,796.47		15,796.47		7,719.96	8,076.51	
State and Territorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors, 1933	722,000.00		722,000.00	84.34	717,065.78		4,934.22
State and territorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors, 1931-32	1,006,317.03		1,006,317.03		978,606.73	27,710.30	
National Industrial Recovery, Veterans' Administration, 1933-35	3,006,650.00		3,006,650.00	1,486,256.15	1,887,640.33		1,119,009.67
Miscellaneous	829,106.03		829,106.03	15,507.22	814,872.92	9,857.83	4,375.28

¹ Credit.

² Represents disbursements on certificates matured by death of veterans, including \$28,477,922.11 deducted from payment of matured certificates on account of loans previously made from adjusted-service certificate fund (plus accrued interest from date of loan to death of veteran); and \$59,550.07 interest paid United States Government life-insurance fund due to rate allowed in excess of amount charged veterans, act of July 21, 1932.

³ Includes encumbrances, but not investments and loans.

⁴ Available balance transferred from Interior Department.

⁵ Net expenditures, investments not included.

⁶ Balance represents investments and cash.

⁷ Available balance June 30, 1931.

TABLE 42.—*Appropriations and other receipts versus disbursements to June 30, 1935—Continued*

Purpose:	<i>Disbursements</i>
Civil service retirement and disability fund, annuities and refunds, to Aug. 31, 1934.....	\$249,620,791.07
Canal Zone retirement and disability fund, annuities and refunds, to Aug. 31, 1934.....	1,158,146.76
Disbursements by Bureau of Pensions:	
Army and Navy pensions, 1790-June 30, 1931.....	8,169,801,911.89
Maintenance and expenses.....	151,212,728.16
Total.....	8,321,014,640.04
Disbursements by national homes, 1867-June 30, 1931.....	287,169,004.24
Disbursements from civil service retirement and disability fund 1920-June 30, 1931.....	131,136,771.04

TABLE 43.—Disbursements made by Veterans' Administration, former Veterans' Bureau, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and Pension Bureau, for all wars and annuities and refunds to civil employees under civil service and Canal Zone Retirement Acts

Purpose	Total to June 30, 1935	Fiscal year				
		1935	1934	1933	1932	1931
Grand total.....	\$17,647,775,835.90	\$618,522,341.50	\$594,022,058.08	\$868,688,479.42	\$869,099,937.38	\$783,359,332.16
Total disbursements for relief of veterans.....	17,396,996,898.07	609,916,432.81	545,838,321.57	833,499,000.44	841,436,894.77	759,367,014.75
Veterans' Administration homes.....	252,107,119.92	324,361.98	136,007.45	66,869.38	1,266,997.27	11,264,170.98
Maintenance and expense for pensions.....	153,103,707.16	1,750.00	4.40	1,008.97	143,483.33	1,374,344.45
Army and Navy pensions and military and naval compensation—total.....	12,088,134,089.73	374,425,539.57	321,394,530.63	550,885,092.23	545,800,261.68	548,388,942.92
War of the Revolution.....	70,000,000.00					
War of 1812.....	46,213,530.57	2,681.00	3,222.50	3,906.67	4,000.00	5,391.00
Indian wars.....	65,872,317.62	3,852,566.00	3,716,047.17	4,715,707.57	4,575,590.05	4,534,918.47
War with Mexico.....	60,803,221.37	180,316.20	198,558.20	285,218.68	326,124.32	344,985.00
Civil War.....	7,831,938,407.62	63,529,582.72	69,814,723.13	98,272,576.43	107,865,760.88	121,993,750.46
War with Spain.....	945,186,749.27	77,753,295.20	55,614,111.88	125,305,652.48	113,758,457.43	102,256,479.96
Peacetime.....	126,383,549.96	9,237,599.82	7,832,600.47	6,400,478.06	5,966,519.43	5,269,558.41
Unclassified.....	16,513,425.54					
World War—total.....	2,925,137,504.03	219,851,128.63	184,197,523.53	315,575,802.34	313,280,309.57	253,983,859.62
Death compensation.....	449,320,909.95	33,721,302.81	32,785,871.92	35,586,376.21	36,719,123.33	31,445,622.86
Disability compensation ⁶	2,210,779,281.48	171,877,328.10	139,445,822.97	184,833,898.69	189,549,809.30	181,911,075.67
Emergency officers' retirement pay.....	53,375,016.10	2,709,127.88	2,181,249.52	9,968,980.32	11,553,143.57	10,937,594.00
Disability allowance or nonservice pension.....	211,662,296.50	11,543,369.84	9,784,579.12	85,186,547.12	75,458,233.37	29,689,567.05
Participants in yellow-fever experiments ⁷	85,363.75	18,370.00	17,743.75	25,750.00	23,500.00	
Military and naval insurance.....	1,824,407,684.33	100,355,245.92	103,268,273.83	123,038,781.65	123,740,592.58	117,924,352.03
United States Government life insurance.....	523,719,069.24	27,172,039.14	26,073,360.78	28,061,672.89	28,736,667.22	25,951,864.23
Adjusted-service-certificate fund.....	207,548,617.58	25,562,460.85	23,413,326.01	24,621,384.22	23,215,621.33	19,391,652.05
Adjusted service and dependent pay.....	48,812,901.47	1,361,408.31	1,895,111.07	2,252,360.76	2,480,264.29	2,463,148.16
Loans to veterans for transportation.....	76,103.36		4,214.55	71,888.81		
Medical and hospital services.....	426,614,088.80	4,030.20	6,064.05	84,361.84	6,528,115.96	36,749,579.04
Hospital and domiciliary facilities and services (construction).....	82,907,626.72	1,416,735.22	2,769,263.77	13,517,369.43	12,875,744.03	9,040,319.81
State and territorial homes.....	38,551,792.91	84.34	151,844.76	757,965.18	785,946.91	589,999.80
Administration ¹⁰	755,379,405.75	77,809,130.79	66,338,527.82	89,956,627.40	95,866,758.66	46,142,002.20
Vocational training.....	1,644,909,064.05	9,192.36	7,247.29	16,825.80	17,109.11	21,747.50
Allotments and allowances.....	582,945,090.60	695.44	2,998.70	7,798.77	8,732.62	5,070.03
Marine and seamen's insurance.....	35,078,013.20		94.51			1,600.00
National Industrial Recovery, Veterans' Administration, 1933-35.....	1,887,640.33	1,486,256.15	401,384.18			
Miscellaneous.....	814,872.92	15,507.22	2,690.45	492,644.71	4,818.00	101,716.55
Civil Service retirement and disability fund to Aug. 31, 1934.....	249,620,791.07	8,519,553.38	47,656,699.54	34,837,692.05	27,470,075.06	23,992,317.41
Canal Zone retirement and disability fund to Aug. 31, 1934.....	1,158,146.76	86,355.31	527,036.97	351,786.93	192,967.55	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 43.—Disbursements made by Veterans' Administration, former Veterans' Bureau, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and Pension Bureau, for all wars and annuities and refunds to civil employees under civil service and Canal Zone Retirement Acts—Contd.

Purpose	Fiscal year						
	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
Grand total	\$702, 149, 359. 82	\$689, 351, 143. 11	\$674, 623, 245. 22	\$658, 357, 071. 76	\$663, 675, 796. 96	\$629, 350, 682. 89	\$663, 338, 597. 48
Total disbursements for relief of veterans	684, 022, 860. 91	673, 288, 573. 04	659, 870, 785. 32	644, 962, 428. 25	653, 493, 578. 72	620, 322, 799. 63	654, 786, 309. 74
Veterans' Administration homes.....	10, 811, 766. 69	8, 794, 854. 14	8, 114, 856. 87	7, 560, 642. 22	7, 495, 954. 67	7, 783, 165. 73	7, 470, 342. 77
Maintenance and expense for pensions.....	1, 272, 203. 23	1, 276, 511. 65	1, 214, 555. 95	1, 327, 252. 47	1, 436, 001. 05	1, 489, 087. 39	1, 497, 698. 53
Army and Navy pensions and military and naval compensation—total.....	418, 432, 808. 91	418, 820, 642. 06	410, 765, 338. 31	403, 629, 677. 56	372, 281, 487. 71	346, 748, 069. 54	345, 489, 769. 01
War of 1812.....	5, 703. 34	7, 201. 67	8, 903. 34	9, 805. 66	7, 400. 00	9, 392. 00	13, 383. 00
Indian wars.....	4, 555, 115. 22	4, 451, 534. 72	3, 956, 943. 80	2, 013, 766. 42	1, 900, 185. 94	1, 959, 110. 03	1, 919, 223. 65
War with Mexico.....	394, 898. 21	472, 693. 61	544, 406. 46	568, 966. 23	434, 792. 69	506, 897. 46	580, 601. 02
Civil War.....	125, 784, 933. 43	143, 594, 291. 68	149, 668, 976. 19	166, 493, 208. 58	171, 605, 623. 27	186, 208, 394. 36	202, 999, 955. 16
War with Spain.....	83, 750, 721. 24	76, 845, 704. 28	70, 674, 419. 27	57, 232, 828. 30	30, 223, 218. 67	25, 098, 500. 89	21, 139, 893. 45
Peacetime.....	4, 696, 831. 38	4, 502, 676. 52	4, 095, 763. 23	3, 818, 070. 22	3, 655, 799. 32	3, 350, 284. 66	3, 321, 179. 22
World War—total.....	199, 244, 606. 09	188, 946, 539. 58	181, 815, 926. 02	173, 493, 032. 15	164, 454, 467. 82	129, 615, 490. 14	115, 515, 563. 51
Death compensation.....	32, 970, 453. 87	31, 049, 183. 08	30, 823, 931. 21	29, 343, 542. 07	31, 199, 328. 01	25, 474, 214. 42	19, 412, 416. 24
Disability compensation ^a	155, 044, 890. 21	153, 101, 697. 74	150, 991, 994. 81	144, 149, 490. 08	133, 255, 139. 81	104, 141, 275. 72	96, 103, 147. 27
Emergency officers' retirement pay.....	11, 229, 262. 01	4, 785, 658. 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Military and naval insurance.....	122, 768, 894. 22	121, 349, 027. 79	120, 770, 802. 24	120, 963, 998. 81	136, 975, 113. 97	104, 136, 493. 50	101, 239, 648. 19
United States Government life insurance.....	24, 677, 347. 60	22, 301, 640. 58	17, 664, 329. 21	11, 864, 371. 29	9, 882, 287. 93	8, 962, 316. 34	7, 481, 512. 37
Adjusted service-certificate fund.....	20, 131, 368. 75	19, 744, 738. 58	17, 098, 354. 86	14, 407, 783. 32	15, 354, 526. 61	4, 607, 401. 00	.....
Adjusted service and dependent pay.....	3, 130, 214. 35	6, 453, 346. 34	10, 152, 767. 74	9, 959, 630. 34	5, 626, 193. 46	3, 038, 456. 65	.....
Medical and hospital services.....	32, 185, 206. 37	29, 808, 711. 18	30, 166, 865. 68	31, 554, 979. 19	31, 197, 947. 20	33, 033, 371. 64	29, 618, 747. 28
Hospital and domiciliary facilities and services (construction).....	8, 241, 384. 73	4, 044, 328. 83	5, 221, 569. 72	4, 599, 257. 84	4, 511, 172. 04	3, 894, 675. 86	9, 214, 924. 97
State and territorial homes.....	584, 728. 00	584, 049. 33	574, 930. 32	573, 373. 69	612, 100. 35	644, 077. 33	685, 182. 67
Administration ¹⁰	41, 739, 295. 59	40, 059, 884. 49	37, 949, 154. 33	36, 481, 501. 50	42, 322, 943. 48	45, 974, 519. 36	45, 169, 755. 10
Vocational training.....	^b 20, 224. 67	^b 2, 923. 87	233, 724. 49	2, 206, 256. 01	25, 840, 481. 60	60, 486, 084. 93	106, 961, 887. 06
Allotments and allowances.....	2, 366. 34	^b 8, 707. 41	^b 60, 952. 21	^b 187, 637. 52	^b 21, 200. 66	10, 045. 26	13, 082. 95
Marine and seamen's insurance.....	.....	1, 500. 00	.....	.....	^b 33, 583. 89	1, 500. 00	4, 100. 00
Miscellaneous.....	65, 500. 80	60, 959. 35	4, 477. 81	21, 341. 53	12, 153. 00	13, 535. 10	^b 251. 16
Civil Service retirement and disability fund to Aug. 31, 1934.....	18, 126, 498. 91	16, 062, 570. 07	14, 752, 459. 90	13, 394, 643. 51	10, 182, 218. 24	9, 027, 883. 26	8, 552, 197. 74

Purpose	Fiscal year					Total to June 30, 1918
	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	
Grand total.....	\$751,375,688.44	\$751,287,807.09	\$667,451,947.41	\$514,979,421.29	\$701,064,116.29	\$5,846,570,866.53
Total disbursements for relief of veterans.....	743,634,695.96	744,896,350.16	664,538,414.82	514,979,421.29	701,064,116.29	5,846,570,866.53
Veterans' Administration homes.....	7,087,061.30	7,277,540.41	6,987,273.05	4,963,643.23	4,672,998.82	* 150,028,612.96
Maintenance and expense for pensions.....	1,992,062.97	1,394,079.47	1,389,921.55	1,395,014.09	1,433,191.67	134,465,525.99
Army and Navy pensions and military and naval compensation—total.....	388,606,769.80	377,158,125.82	380,025,874.10	316,418,029.57	233,460,635.35	5,395,702,474.96
War of the Revolution.....						70,000,000.00
War of 1812.....	18,010.00	19,957.00	24,160.21	21,145.03	17,704.33	46,031,563.82
Indian wars.....	1,907,377.05	1,796,309.74	1,565,862.41	1,746,308.97	1,561,537.49	15,144,212.92
War with Mexico.....	717,847.77	775,913.25	888,024.64	676,682.58	758,156.19	52,148,138.86
Civil War.....	238,924,931.94	236,151,244.32	246,584,639.64	202,586,306.04	212,211,890.76	5,087,647,618.63
War with Spain.....	17,886,821.28	11,639,340.73	6,171,569.82	4,624,098.68	3,878,189.13	61,333,476.53
Peacetime.....	3,532,595.71	3,401,172.47	3,456,191.45	3,604,038.60	3,701,782.83	46,540,408.16
Unclassified.....			4,978.13			16,508,447.41
World War—total.....	125,619,186.05	123,374,188.31	121,330,447.80	103,159,449.67	11,331,374.62	348,608.53
Death compensation.....	18,551,711.49	16,575,576.21	17,585,620.23	21,126,958.91	4,776,551.90	173,125.18
Disability compensation ⁶	107,067,474.56	106,798,612.10	103,744,827.57	82,032,490.76	6,554,822.72	175,483.40
Military and naval insurance.....	99,418,389.29	102,988,870.13	94,904,353.38	85,926,099.99	43,798,357.93	840,388.83
United States Government life insurance.....	6,700,194.79	6,084,931.08	2,056,695.47	47,868.32		
Medical and hospital services.....	51,447,864.63	68,970,568.42	45,277,864.62			
Hospital and domiciliary facilities and services (construction).....	2,644,380.47	916,500.00				
State and territorial homes.....	727,438.96	813,351.84	863,226.07	865,449.57	839,284.44	27,898,928.03
Administration ¹⁰	35,754,971.52	8,010,052.77	10,137,269.75	16,627,824.12	16,270,257.38	2,828,929.49
Vocational training.....	149,499,849.53	166,051,141.22	99,064,993.21	34,651,973.53		
Allotments and allowances.....	* 273,582.36	4,982,113.22	23,774,032.06	53,568,637.08	392,882,494.33	108,240,494.84
Marine and seamen's insurance.....	9,525.50	249,075.78	56,911.56	514,881.79	7,706,896.37	26,565,511.38
Miscellaneous.....	19,769.56					
Civil Service retirement and disability fund to Aug. 31, 1934.....	7,740,992.48	6,391,456.93	2,913,532.59			

¹ Includes revolving fund loans outstanding June 30, 1935, \$7,943.07.

² Disbursed from general post fund and Horatio Ward Fund.

³ Disbursed from appropriations for previous years.

⁴ Includes construction.

⁵ Gross disbursements, for Army and Navy pensions.

⁶ In the early fiscal years disbursements were made from military and naval compensation appropriations for accrued awards, transportation, traveling expenses, burial awards, hospital services, etc. Disbursements for disability compensation include \$10,406,532.45 for the above items.

⁷ Disbursements to participants in yellow-fever experiments not included prior to fiscal year 1932.

⁸ Includes encumbrances.

⁹ Credit.

¹⁰ Administration includes salaries and expenses, increase of compensation, printing and binding, and administrative expenses adjusted compensation. Medical, hospital, and domiciliary services are included from June 30, 1931, to date, and State and territorial homes for the fiscal years 1934 and 1935.

NOTE.—Disbursements from adjusted-service-certificate fund represent payments on certificates matured by death of veterans and interest paid U. S. Government life insurance fund due to rate allowed in excess of amount charged veterans, act of July 21, 1932. They do not include loans. The total amount disbursed from insurance premiums, allotments deducted from pay of World War veterans while in service, etc., \$1,044,593,324.44.

TABLE 44.—An approximate distribution of expenditures by States during fiscal year 1935, showing the number of beneficiaries, as of June 30, 1935

State	Number of veterans or deceased veterans whose dependents were receiving pension benefits, including compensation and emergency officers' retirement pay, on June 30, 1935, and disbursements for these benefits during the fiscal year 1935															
	World War (war time)														War of 1812	
	Living veterans								Deceased veterans						Deceased veterans	
	Service-connected		Non-service-connected		Emergency officers' retirement pay		Total living veterans		Service-connected		Non-service-connected		Total deceased veterans		Deceased veterans	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Alabama.....	6,743	\$2,940,342	873	\$314,296	33	\$57,364	7,649	\$3,312,002	2,281	\$758,603	48	\$16,080	2,329	\$774,683	-----	-----
Arizona.....	2,875	2,231,079	448	151,302	13	18,544	3,336	2,400,925	1,05	109,745	14	4,527	519	214,272	-----	-----
Arkansas.....	6,834	3,443,965	815	305,893	15	23,667	7,664	3,774,525	1,615	558,897	47	16,369	1,662	575,266	-----	-----
California.....	24,774	14,497,978	2,739	941,476	186	293,856	27,699	15,733,410	4,921	1,701,841	104	32,352	1,734,193	-----	-----	
Colorado.....	5,156	3,415,834	431	143,573	50	50,060	5,617	3,611,467	1,090	392,087	23	6,840	1,113	398,927	-----	-----
Connecticut.....	4,779	2,449,895	297	102,411	20	31,008	5,096	2,583,314	1,034	346,789	31	9,751	1,085	356,540	-----	-----
Delaware.....	337	164,970	35	11,850	2	2,756	374	179,576	149	50,367	1	243	150	50,610	-----	-----
District of Columbia.....	3,402	1,817,051	348	109,670	49	88,755	3,799	2,015,476	826	307,044	30	9,397	856	316,441	-----	-----
Florida.....	4,431	2,363,100	426	153,656	41	72,306	4,898	2,589,802	1,422	475,766	40	12,529	1,462	488,295	-----	-----
Georgia.....	7,178	3,843,431	850	310,294	53	81,834	8,081	4,235,559	2,590	882,465	61	21,383	2,651	903,848	1	\$789
Idaho.....	1,082	539,129	102	35,628	4	8,145	1,188	582,902	285	92,206	4	1,638	289	93,844	-----	-----
Illinois.....	16,213	7,690,298	1,827	561,352	100	157,050	18,140	8,398,690	4,694	1,552,677	89	29,164	4,783	1,581,841	-----	-----
Indiana.....	9,531	4,674,870	730	248,926	30	45,413	10,291	4,969,209	2,497	843,140	65	20,177	2,562	863,317	-----	-----
Iowa.....	5,114	2,343,323	493	170,528	11	19,379	5,618	2,533,230	1,506	481,675	30	11,112	1,530	492,787	-----	-----
Kansas.....	4,195	1,962,551	512	178,297	18	30,205	4,725	2,171,033	1,319	421,345	21	6,674	1,340	428,019	-----	-----
Kentucky.....	10,791	5,175,695	850	307,783	20	28,116	11,661	5,511,594	2,550	885,106	56	19,457	2,606	905,363	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	4,524	2,336,341	809	291,695	15	24,928	5,348	2,632,964	2,155	724,813	26	8,644	2,181	733,457	-----	-----
Maine.....	1,833	898,269	157	50,303	6	11,531	1,996	960,103	685	224,596	11	4,162	696	228,758	-----	-----
Maryland.....	4,352	2,611,966	437	144,278	26	41,742	4,815	2,797,986	1,336	451,023	41	11,654	1,377	462,677	-----	-----
Massachusetts.....	15,965	8,332,627	1,272	433,972	91	148,066	17,328	8,914,665	3,481	1,207,013	95	33,868	3,576	1,240,881	-----	-----
Michigan.....	10,402	4,852,278	933	322,889	43	71,441	11,378	5,246,008	2,626	861,257	50	16,923	2,676	878,180	-----	-----
Minnesota.....	9,806	5,258,660	811	262,855	24	34,018	10,641	5,555,473	1,917	643,934	52	16,746	1,969	660,680	-----	-----
Mississippi.....	6,807	3,326,087	570	213,298	13	23,241	7,390	3,562,626	1,714	580,210	37	12,396	1,751	592,606	-----	-----
Missouri.....	11,516	5,242,245	943	333,288	44	73,733	12,503	5,649,266	3,326	1,078,258	68	21,051	3,394	1,099,309	-----	-----

Montana.....	2,489	1,339,309	163	56,110	10	17,284	2,662	1,412,703	342	110,440	13	4,538	355	114,978		
Nebraska.....	2,901	1,306,994	198	69,504	6	9,220	3,105	1,385,718	736	243,255	15	5,257	751	248,512		
Nevada.....	363	180,002	34	12,085	1	1,310	398	193,397	46	16,904	2	631	48	17,535		
New Hampshire.....	1,174	611,911	84	29,507	7	10,579	1,265	651,997	385	127,735	2	664	387	128,399		
New Jersey.....	6,564	3,447,869	665	220,699	49	81,105	7,278	3,749,583	2,421	798,932	43	13,160	2,464	812,092		
New Mexico.....	2,341	1,539,964	248	83,498	6	9,214	2,595	1,632,706	460	174,083	12	4,073	472	178,156		
New York.....	25,502	12,603,694	2,924	921,700	167	270,468	28,593	13,795,862	8,329	2,729,154	143	46,585	8,472	2,775,739	1	789
North Carolina.....	5,707	3,268,134	903	316,651	28	44,900	6,638	3,629,685	2,188	738,772	51	18,716	2,239	757,488		
North Dakota.....	1,654	845,492	134	44,104	1	1,310	1,789	890,906	321	103,190	15	5,135	336	108,325		
Ohio.....	19,462	9,408,864	1,752	607,718	87	136,800	21,301	10,153,382	4,497	1,496,354	102	32,739	4,599	1,529,093		
Oklahoma.....	7,782	3,584,556	659	239,744	13	20,078	8,454	3,844,358	1,892	632,350	26	9,087	1,918	641,437		
Oregon.....	3,377	1,859,833	293	98,330	17	27,041	3,687	1,985,204	778	250,039	13	3,863	791	253,902	1	314
Pennsylvania.....	22,704	11,188,818	2,000	694,002	115	184,617	24,819	12,097,437	6,596	2,145,707	132	43,929	6,728	2,189,636		
Rhode Island.....	1,841	885,030	179	61,761	4	6,056	2,024	952,847	443	151,410	9	3,132	452	154,542		
South Carolina.....	3,802	1,837,170	695	257,009	25	41,779	4,522	2,135,958	1,706	568,818	34	11,035	1,740	579,853		
South Dakota.....	1,982	881,609	154	50,696	2	3,399	2,138	935,704	396	131,328	10	3,542	406	134,870		
Tennessee.....	7,402	3,803,855	839	304,251	33	54,910	8,274	4,163,016	2,772	956,735	71	23,730	2,843	980,465		
Texas.....	13,917	7,074,087	1,365	492,437	84	128,038	15,366	7,694,562	4,126	1,382,653	88	29,385	4,214	1,412,038		
Utah.....	1,264	621,131	89	32,725			1,353	653,856	322	115,013	6	2,479	328	117,492		
Vermont.....	1,101	554,988	67	24,092	2	3,164	1,170	582,244	333	107,757	11	4,294	344	112,051		
Virginia.....	4,828	2,559,926	541	187,479	31	53,403	5,400	2,808,808	2,138	715,096	38	13,226	2,176	728,322		
Washington.....	4,279	2,306,443	445	141,453	18	27,505	4,742	2,475,401	1,160	377,482	24	7,936	1,184	385,418		
West Virginia.....	3,985	1,894,208	314	116,615	20	33,777	4,319	2,044,600	1,283	433,822	17	5,999	1,300	439,821	1	789
Wisconsin.....	8,375	3,922,686	706	225,148	52	89,682	9,133	4,237,516	2,232	702,958	38	12,858	2,270	715,786		
Wyoming.....	942	457,891	76	21,659	2	3,090	1,020	482,640	134	44,065	1	332	135	44,417		
Total, United States.....	334,378	170,387,178	33,235	11,411,400	1,667	2,695,997	369,280	184,494,575	92,574	30,985,729	1,960	649,432	94,534	31,635,161	4	2,681
United States possessions and foreign countries.....	2,498	1,490,150	369	131,970	10	13,131	2,877	1,635,251	6,820	2,082,910	10	3,232	6,830	2,086,142		
Grand total.....	336,876	171,877,328	33,604	11,543,370	1,677	2,709,128	372,157	186,129,826	99,394	33,068,639	1,970	652,664	101,364	33,721,303	4	2,681

TABLE 44.—An approximate distribution of expenditures by States during fiscal year 1935, showing the number of beneficiaries, as of June 30, 1935—Continued

State	Number of veterans or deceased veterans whose dependents were receiving pension benefits, including compensation and emergency officers' retirement pay, on June 30, 1935, and disbursements for these benefits during the fiscal year 1935													
	Mexican War		Indian Wars				Civil War				Spanish-American War			
	Deceased veterans		Living veterans		Deceased veterans		Living veterans		Deceased veterans		Living veterans		Deceased veterans	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Alabama.....	12	\$7,622	9	\$5,100	14	\$5,062	35	\$41,216	390	\$176,069	1,562	\$647,088	427	\$127,849
Arizona.....	3	1,906	289	152,097	222	80,412	89	91,625	165	75,784	835	355,566	106	31,940
Arkansas.....	9	5,717	27	15,681	30	11,064	182	217,621	1,223	559,552	1,852	828,622	365	110,339
California.....	23	14,609	514	282,125	545	197,414	1,000	1,229,889	6,800	3,234,508	19,189	8,075,476	3,670	1,062,025
Colorado.....	1	152	62	35,251	63	22,441	147	181,747	1,200	569,979	1,679	694,294	344	100,348
Connecticut.....	2	1,270	24	13,641	19	6,870	132	157,281	1,100	525,776	1,738	639,462	459	132,212
Delaware.....	1	635	3	1,785	5	1,808	38	43,854	256	120,372	357	123,669	87	25,616
District of Columbia.....			72	40,032	108	39,194	49	59,021	723	338,573	1,702	690,376	688	204,830
Florida.....	7	4,446	42	23,905	66	23,827	187	228,832	941	438,312	3,155	1,350,698	541	163,069
Georgia.....	3	1,906	11	6,222	43	15,547	41	49,591	297	136,342	2,183	942,690	707	210,063
Idaho.....	2	1,270	48	24,963	59	20,898	46	56,054	297	140,409	709	279,500	104	30,987
Illinois.....	20	12,221	140	76,240	145	52,282	876	1,077,554	7,124	3,368,097	9,103	3,481,561	1,961	570,816
Indiana.....	6	3,811	89	49,428	95	34,228	805	1,025,286	6,248	2,930,616	5,438	2,448,903	1,078	317,847
Iowa.....	3	1,906	46	24,478	43	15,692	531	655,699	3,668	1,754,241	2,513	973,943	497	143,238
Kansas.....	6	3,557	119	65,212	152	54,910	592	728,767	4,194	2,003,428	2,749	1,122,828	593	173,592
Kentucky.....	7	4,446	45	25,434	54	19,524	346	421,855	2,825	1,291,304	3,563	1,603,139	838	254,992
Louisiana.....	6	3,811	21	12,112	13	4,700	85	95,621	559	259,701	1,664	754,558	572	168,773
Maine.....			10	5,546	13	4,700	178	215,775	1,427	675,955	1,256	519,050	253	75,841
Maryland.....	4	2,540	77	42,072	75	27,383	124	150,356	1,185	552,980	2,089	849,488	628	185,448
Massachusetts.....	4	2,540	89	51,889	139	50,402	390	460,170	3,687	1,753,819	5,683	2,180,273	1,568	459,575
Michigan.....	2	1,270	74	40,032	77	27,840	581	713,270	4,147	1,955,157	5,643	2,197,953	1,146	337,239
Minnesota.....	1	635	79	40,504	80	28,540	276	329,927	1,720	823,196	2,758	1,047,053	567	164,879
Mississippi.....	4	2,540	7	4,335	13	4,700	77	91,203	407	187,625	1,044	453,675	359	106,573
Missouri.....	25	15,245	88	49,492	121	43,653	778	927,528	5,890	2,768,930	5,383	2,128,007	1,220	358,685
Montana.....			132	75,730	58	58,692	49	58,692	288	137,234	1,026	424,139	148	43,787
Nebraska.....	3	1,906	57	30,942	81	29,287	258	314,364	1,659	792,843	1,641	724,428	299	89,165
Nevada.....	1	635	7	2,601	7	2,531	7	8,243	35	16,987	288	121,981	42	12,507
New Hampshire.....			13	7,522	14	5,062	74	86,389	625	296,446	693	268,867	184	52,507
New Jersey.....	3	1,906	70	36,590	91	33,312	250	286,376	2,216	1,057,777	5,093	1,716,209	1,465	426,035
New Mexico.....	2	889	101	52,322	98	35,241	12	13,849	217	100,334	472	196,430	91	27,864

New York.....	8	5,082	177	99,060	244	88,728	806	968,348	6,958	3,315,029	13,230	4,580,975	4,205	1,223,176
North Carolina.....	10	6,098	7	4,335	10	3,616	44	52,757	455	207,178	1,983	815,027	602	181,127
North Dakota.....			25	12,520	24	8,244	23	27,367	190	90,018	407	153,172	67	20,656
Ohio.....	7	3,557	153	86,464	193	70,216	1,128	1,399,699	8,610	4,095,324	11,163	4,782,567	2,245	656,208
Oklahoma.....	5	3,176	99	56,185	112	40,640	364	456,015	1,838	856,947	2,116	861,585	450	138,541
Oregon.....	3	1,906	90	47,975	165	59,682	219	269,257	1,341	641,176	2,664	1,119,288	450	131,099
Pennsylvania.....	7	4,446	133	75,245	191	69,493	872	1,053,494	7,540	3,600,930	11,342	4,494,889	3,014	883,628
Rhode Island.....			8	4,717	14	5,062	62	72,870	497	253,403	1,029	467,289	300	87,132
South Carolina.....	3	1,906	7	3,952	7	2,531	10	11,540	156	70,080	1,192	519,840	382	118,376
South Dakota.....			150	73,409	119	42,761	77	91,005	462	219,950	715	291,321	100	30,370
Tennessee.....	14	8,257	26	13,769	30	10,847	245	299,302	1,873	839,873	3,120	1,405,261	864	264,424
Texas.....	54	32,268	227	130,334	445	161,065	168	194,510	1,308	608,777	4,509	1,833,636	1,193	352,310
Utah.....	4	2,160	88	52,870	316	114,158	13	16,486	144	69,188	472	180,365	113	34,662
Vermont.....			5	2,677	6	2,169	61	75,508	703	336,068	466	196,069	128	39,417
Virginia.....	5	3,176	48	27,474	50	18,151	92	103,667	606	276,812	2,790	1,185,729	913	274,531
Washington.....	5	3,176	139	68,973	159	55,440	256	313,440	1,646	782,266	4,374	1,771,215	678	197,607
West Virginia.....	3	1,906	10	5,865	7	2,531	175	211,356	1,326	619,006	1,583	665,669	324	97,500
Wisconsin.....	3	1,906	53	28,583	39	14,101	355	432,802	2,360	1,125,129	3,210	1,259,757	600	175,287
Wyoming.....			35	19,251	41	14,704	12	13,849	133	62,864	441	171,109	67	19,716
Total, United States.....	291	178,411	3,845	2,106,941	4,715	1,703,224	13,217	16,080,947	99,659	47,092,358	159,866	64,564,689	37,712	11,093,967
United States possessions and foreign countries.....	3	1,905	54	31,554	30	10,847	56	63,308	631	292,969	4,636	1,688,137	1,333	406,502
Grand total.....	294	180,316	3,899	2,138,495	4,745	1,714,071	13,273	16,144,255	100,290	47,385,327	164,502	66,252,826	39,045	11,500,469

TABLE 44.—An approximate distribution of expenditures by States during fiscal year 1935, showing the number of beneficiaries, as of June 30, 1935—Continued

State	Number of veterans or deceased veterans whose dependents were receiving pension benefits, including compensation and emergency officers' retirement pay, on June 30, 1935, and disbursements for these benefits during the fiscal year 1935—Continued								Military and naval insurance	Adjusted service and dependent pay	Adjusted service certificates (matured by death)	Administration	Construction	Total disbursements	
	Peace time				Total compensation and pension benefits										
	Living veterans		Deceased veterans		Living veterans		Deceased veterans								
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount							Number	Amount
Alabama	464	\$96,647	125	\$26,540	9,719	\$4,102,053	3,297	\$1,117,825	2,635	\$1,724,767	\$36,641	\$378,127	\$1,577,595	\$33,175	\$8,970,183
Arizona	271	82,051	42	11,322	4,820	3,082,264	1,057	415,636	791	523,956	4,578	111,959	1,208,676	-----	5,347,069
Arkansas	599	139,843	78	19,333	10,324	4,976,292	3,367	1,281,271	2,122	1,389,639	24,832	311,639	1,169,770	-----	9,153,743
California	3,350	797,077	663	197,547	51,732	26,117,977	16,726	6,440,296	7,040	4,874,114	59,012	1,677,782	5,128,903	214,945	44,513,029
Colorado	823	280,337	90	24,605	8,328	4,803,096	2,811	1,116,452	1,854	1,298,422	9,273	258,809	899,243	49,291	8,434,586
Connecticut	365	76,725	68	17,360	7,355	3,470,423	2,733	1,040,028	1,696	1,160,893	11,670	301,989	542,146	-----	6,527,149
Delaware	53	12,130	24	5,375	825	361,014	523	204,416	194	130,045	3,828	54,677	-----	-----	753,980
District of Columbia	1,030	233,192	344	112,537	6,652	3,038,097	2,719	1,011,575	1,168	779,612	7,188	296,680	15,981,827	23,491	21,138,470
Florida	500	115,972	97	25,631	8,782	4,308,369	3,114	1,143,580	1,775	1,169,239	23,963	375,930	1,027,701	148	8,048,930
Georgia	750	161,361	180	43,873	11,066	5,395,423	3,882	1,312,368	3,073	1,914,437	43,689	609,693	1,391,305	-----	10,666,915
Idaho	96	21,219	8	2,090	2,087	964,638	759	289,498	598	443,438	3,582	91,482	462,948	-----	2,255,586
Illinois	1,289	257,329	226	48,197	29,518	13,291,374	14,259	5,633,454	7,868	5,536,640	61,434	1,724,231	5,052,751	812,500	32,112,384
Indiana	1,144	246,305	228	51,131	17,767	8,739,131	10,217	4,200,950	3,534	2,458,399	26,409	683,927	1,600,573	22,619	17,732,008
Iowa	311	67,670	68	15,490	9,019	4,255,020	5,809	2,423,354	3,320	2,475,608	22,600	422,279	1,156,935	99	10,755,895
Kansas	447	97,265	92	23,112	6,632	4,185,125	6,377	2,686,618	2,375	1,751,565	19,398	355,624	1,468,555	-----	10,466,885
Kentucky	1,265	250,619	257	56,377	16,880	7,812,641	6,587	2,532,006	3,003	2,091,813	27,150	488,106	1,113,089	-----	14,064,805
Louisiana	312	64,628	51	12,478	7,430	3,579,883	3,382	1,182,920	2,436	1,531,399	35,595	409,288	813,562	-----	4,582,647
Maine	205	43,153	55	13,491	3,645	1,743,627	2,444	998,745	1,001	695,188	7,223	129,747	850,022	59,846	4,484,398
Maryland	501	124,796	193	53,650	7,606	3,964,698	3,462	1,284,678	1,992	1,313,859	15,845	355,470	1,721,103	-----	8,655,653
Massachusetts	1,025	244,541	287	80,272	24,515	11,851,538	9,261	3,587,489	5,124	3,456,891	30,363	988,593	2,321,364	27,875	22,264,113
Michigan	897	184,275	104	40,472	18,573	8,382,138	8,212	3,240,158	4,296	3,067,659	31,943	894,707	897,825	-----	16,517,430
Minnesota	386	90,775	59	13,893	14,120	7,063,732	4,396	1,691,823	3,864	2,824,568	24,807	484,074	1,518,930	-----	13,607,934
Mississippi	326	67,627	58	11,607	8,844	4,179,466	2,592	908,651	2,028	1,298,693	27,187	222,044	1,127,915	970	7,764,926
Missouri	829	180,274	151	37,316	19,581	8,934,567	10,801	4,323,138	4,914	3,459,957	38,907	739,615	1,252,932	-----	18,749,116
Montana	126	25,502	20	5,479	3,965	1,996,766	869	322,039	682	508,572	4,540	134,472	442,179	-----	3,408,568
Nebraska	182	41,854	49	11,608	5,243	2,497,306	2,842	1,173,321	1,467	1,077,089	12,501	208,947	410,572	-----	5,379,736

Nevada.....	32	7,269			732	333,491	133	50,195	97	65,152	780	26,919	23,841		500,378
New Hampshire.....	108	25,234	28	7,141	2,153	1,010,059	1,238	489,099	631	439,548	4,398	68,450	71,912		2,113,506
New Jersey.....	654	142,227	162	43,289	13,345	5,930,985	6,401	2,374,411	3,815	2,608,187	41,277	771,948	893,288		12,618,096
New Mexico.....	189	60,888	19	5,700	3,369	1,956,195	899	348,184	709	473,876	3,281	66,901	906,558		3,759,995
New York.....	2,240	482,385	563	158,397	45,046	19,926,630	20,451	7,566,940	13,175	9,010,462	106,251	2,737,513	5,603,501	120,355	45,071,652
North Carolina.....	652	157,718	132	32,771	9,324	4,659,522	3,448	1,188,278	2,964	1,980,726	36,197	512,825	1,329,913		9,707,461
North Dakota.....	65	14,415	10	2,831	2,309	1,068,380	627	230,074	824	614,485	6,373	87,587	221,961		2,258,860
Ohio.....	1,532	318,205	281	61,882	35,277	16,740,317	15,935	6,416,280	6,895	4,943,629	59,876	1,292,055	3,129,953	20,133	32,603,243
Oklahoma.....	508	107,618	61	14,915	11,541	5,325,761	4,394	1,695,656	2,699	1,932,672	24,716	440,488	786,716		10,206,009
Oregon.....	371	78,475	58	12,815	7,031	3,500,199	2,809	1,100,894	1,376	959,849	9,572	230,930	813,206	683	6,615,333
Pennsylvania.....	1,671	380,316	377	96,336	38,837	18,071,371	17,857	6,844,469	10,068	7,027,154	143,782	2,075,712	2,173,794	24,015	36,360,297
Rhode Island.....	157	33,636	65	18,334	3,280	1,531,359	1,328	498,473	674	464,527	5,263	140,135	122,644		2,762,401
South Carolina.....	305	69,677	89	20,112	6,036	2,740,967	2,377	792,858	2,060	1,291,609	21,123	341,872	545,971	475	5,734,965
South Dakota.....	99	20,142	15	3,675	3,179	1,411,581	1,102	431,626	861	649,324	4,398	103,288	488,938		3,089,155
Tennessee.....	942	214,363	183	44,263	12,607	6,095,711	5,807	2,148,129	3,345	2,264,470	30,164	484,178	1,673,419	75,322	12,771,393
Texas.....	1,276	306,617	274	77,113	21,546	10,159,689	7,488	2,643,571	6,032	4,121,936	67,529	1,091,269	1,324,696		19,408,690
Utah.....	88	20,105	13	3,480	2,014	923,682	918	341,140	528	385,478	3,070	95,437	254,130		2,002,937
Vermont.....	85	20,338	21	4,999	1,787	876,836	1,202	494,704	505	349,709	3,449	69,406	50,060		1,844,164
Virginia.....	709	161,773	222	61,622	9,039	4,249,451	3,972	1,362,614	2,965	2,019,292	29,361	560,615	1,516,789	1,388,383	11,126,505
Washington.....	580	128,953	93	25,085	10,091	4,757,982	3,765	1,448,992	1,926	1,377,754	17,455	380,098	1,077,196		9,059,477
West Virginia.....	377	72,711	59	12,569	6,464	3,000,201	3,020	1,174,131	1,764	1,253,664	18,237	313,891	403,409		6,163,533
Wisconsin.....	497	105,482	88	18,892	13,248	6,064,140	5,360	2,051,101	3,896	2,869,950	28,525	475,404	1,790,674	28,666	13,308,469
Wyoming.....	75	18,068	11	3,610	1,583	704,917	387	145,311	308	222,594	2,509	66,249	863,612		2,005,192
Total, United States.....	30,688	6,948,932	6,501	1,693,617	576,896	274,196,084	243,416	93,399,419	138,967	96,286,608	1,284,744	25,143,401	77,204,602	2,902,991	570,417,849
United States possessions and foreign countries.....	1,436	392,564	739	202,487	9,059	3,810,814	9,566	3,000,852	6,205	4,068,638	76,664	388,032	602,077		11,947,077
Grand total.....	32,124	7,341,496	7,240	1,896,104	585,955	278,006,898	252,982	96,400,271	145,172	100,355,246	1,361,408	25,531,433	77,806,679	2,902,991	582,364,926

¹ Includes disbursements made in central office.

NOTE.—Administration includes all expenditures incident to the maintenance and operation of all offices and hospitals, all forms of medical hospital and domiciliary care. The expenditure of \$27,551,506 (U. S. Government life insurance fund, Horatio Ward fund, general post fund, vocational rehabilitation and miscellaneous) is not included in above figures

TABLE 45.—An approximate distribution of expenditures by United States possessions and foreign countries during fiscal year 1935, showing number of beneficiaries, as of June 30, 1935

United States possessions and foreign countries		Number of veterans or deceased veterans whose dependents were receiving pension benefits, including compensation and emergency officers' retirement pay, on June 30, 1935, and disbursements for these benefits during the fiscal year 1935																		
		World War (war-time)												Mexican War		Indian wars				
		Living veterans						Deceased veterans												
		Service-connected		Non-service-connected		Emergency officers' retirement pay		Total living veterans		Service-connected		Non-service-connected		Total deceased veterans		Deceased veterans		Living veterans		Deceased veterans
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
United States possessions:																				
Alaska	39	\$16,291	2	\$471			41	\$16,762	8	\$2,596			8	\$2,596			3	\$1,785	1	\$362
Canal Zone	15	6,435			2	\$3,349	17	9,784	15	4,567			15	4,567						
Guam	1	636					1	636	13	4,701			13	4,701						
Hawaii	82	48,288	51	15,617			133	63,905	54	19,435			54	19,435			3	1,657		
Philippine Islands	303	195,378	24	8,475	1	982	328	204,855	675	273,306	2	\$753	677	274,059						
Puerto Rico	326	213,589	213	78,245	1	1,310	540	293,144	562	242,794	2	797	564	243,591					1	362
Samoa									5	1,931			5	1,931						
Virgin Islands	3	3,039	1	392			4	3,431	4	1,633			4	1,633	1	\$635	1	638		
Foreign countries:																				
Austria	2	1,780					2	1,780	9	3,465			9	3,465						
Belgium	23	10,034	1	392			24	10,426	33	8,913			33	8,913						
British Isles	162	103,138	15	4,630			177	107,768	645	173,173	1	243	646	173,416			20	11,283	4	1,445
Denmark	26	15,871	3	1,177			29	17,048	108	28,774			108	28,774						
France	86	54,939	1	392	3	3,603	90	58,934	80	29,380			80	29,380			2	1,275	2	723
Germany	9	6,651	1	392			10	7,043	33	10,802			33	10,802			3	1,912	8	2,892
Greece	162	98,026	6	2,354			168	100,380	367	97,841			367	97,841						
Italy	561	335,244	25	9,548			586	344,792	1,911	547,773	2	620	1,913	548,393						
Russia and Siberia	8	4,209	1	392			9	4,691	182	50,070			182	50,070						
Norway	26	18,351	3	1,177			29	19,528	173	47,217			173	47,217			1	638	1	362
Poland	109	60,059	1	392			110	60,431	709	191,097			709	191,097					1	362
Rumania	22	14,587	1	392			23	14,979	35	9,053	1	243	36	9,296						

Sweden.....	29	20,284	5	1,962		34	22,246	256	69,452		256	69,452		1	765			
Yugoslavia.....	36	30,217				36	30,217	91	26,855		91	26,855						
Other parts of Europe.....	93	55,651	3	863		96	56,514	427	114,430		427	114,430		3	1,912	2	723	
China.....	11	6,041	1	392	1	13	8,176	30	10,499		30	10,499						
Japan.....	5	3,434				5	3,434	7	2,806		7	2,806						
Other parts of Asia.....	19	11,344				19	11,344	44	13,363		44	13,363						
Cuba.....	9	4,693				9	4,693	3	583		3	583						
Santo Domingo and Haiti.....	3	1,437				3	1,437	3	933		3	933						
Other parts of West Indies.....	11	6,308	1	392		12	6,700	28	6,784		28	6,784						
Africa.....	8	3,446				8	3,446	5	1,540		5	1,540						
Australia.....	3	1,068				3	1,068											
Azores.....	3	2,480				3	2,480	8	1,866		8	1,866						
Canada.....	245	110,680	8	3,139	2	255	115,963	251	73,500	2	253	74,076	1	635	15	8,542	9	3,254
Central America.....	7	3,764				7	3,764	2	467		2	467						
Mexico.....	21	9,856	1	392		22	10,248	13	4,019		13	4,019		2	1,147	1	362	
Panama.....	3	2,226				3	2,226	1	502		1	502						
South America.....	18	6,651	1	392		19	7,043	11	2,450		11	2,450	1	635				
Other miscellaneous countries.....	9	3,955				9	3,955	19	4,340		19	4,340						
Total, United States possessions and foreign countries.....	2,498	1,490,150	369	131,970	10	2,877	1,635,251	6,820	2,082,910	10	6,830	2,086,142	3	1,905	54	31,554	30	10,847

NOTE.—Does not include \$602,077 disbursed from administration, medical, hospital, and domiciliary services appropriation. Totals included in State table under United States possessions and foreign countries.

TABLE 47.—Financial statement of the United States Government life insurance fund by calendar years from origin of fund to Dec. 31, 1934

	From origin to Dec. 31, 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Ledger assets Dec. 31.....		\$293,007,839.03	\$380,172,852.59	\$424,807,291.59	\$490,016,984.07	\$551,900,091.37	\$609,523,765.03	\$669,238,460.42
INCOME								
Premiums.....	\$299,773,967.89	69,912,340.90	69,167,676.35	68,230,744.72	68,196,696.96	68,256,172.16	66,794,984.48	67,801,270.78
Interest.....	39,688,579.06	12,993,056.36	15,959,416.28	19,951,494.75	22,064,653.17	25,143,162.56	33,427,461.68	31,332,524.44
Increase by amortization of bonds.....	1,161,993.94							
Dividends deposited by policyholders.....	142,642.76	62,200.53	67,832.35	101,238.71	127,380.53	134,178.71	68,970.16	143,450.86
Received from United States on account of the extra hazards of military and naval service.....	25,049,832.15	8,640,285.19	8,682,828.22	7,436,405.88	5,129,203.15	7,799,541.51	4,763,353.49	5,200,876.35
Consideration for supplementary installment contracts under claims.....	21,019,774.40	8,802,343.83	9,446,853.31	9,363,611.88	9,071,756.20	14,629,695.26	11,916,356.10	11,721,651.96
Other income.....	3,018,040.11	1,177,106.14	506,691.45	1,236,973.47	2,739,516.59	337,077.66	24,705.88	68,473.89
Total income.....	389,854,830.33	101,587,332.95	103,831,296.96	106,320,459.41	107,329,206.60	116,299,827.86	116,995,831.79	116,268,248.28
Total.....	389,854,830.33	394,595,171.98	464,004,149.55	531,127,751.00	597,346,190.67	668,199,919.23	726,519,596.82	785,506,708.70
DISBURSEMENTS								
Claims (death and total permanent disability). Surrender values.....	51,358,448.02	19,764,935.91	22,478,085.43	22,029,245.45	21,951,833.67	25,246,477.37	21,757,428.32	20,623,911.06
Accrued interest on bonds purchased.....	16,444,976.37	4,960,046.78	6,326,624.16	7,268,137.23	10,003,231.07	16,270,157.40	21,424,644.56	23,257,476.95
Premiums refunded, disapproved applica- tions, and premiums paid in advance.....	2,639,188.49	116,037.73	85,114.78	10,833.33		4,682.08	41,027.25	145,157.55
Dividends paid policyholders.....	1,578,117.62	819,005.56	433,317.14	434,140.20	494,821.29	1,021,759.60	740,109.14	610,031.94
Paid on supplementary installment contracts under claims.....	17,007,038.05	5,961,484.04	6,039,283.67	6,903,625.19	7,738,296.83	7,270,066.72	3,420,603.09	5,944,589.62
Other disbursements.....	6,954,292.78	2,408,166.29	3,299,932.06	3,997,669.23	4,927,017.06	8,351,652.03	8,847,797.68	9,266,183.71
	864,929.97	392,643.08	534,500.72	467,116.30	330,899.38	511,359.00	1,049,526.36	1,387,291.25
Total disbursements.....	96,846,991.30	34,422,319.39	39,196,857.96	41,110,766.93	45,446,099.30	58,676,154.20	57,281,136.40	61,234,641.88
Balance.....	293,007,839.03	360,172,852.59	424,807,291.59	490,016,984.07	551,900,091.37	609,523,765.03	669,238,460.42	724,272,066.82
ASSETS								
<i>Ledger assets</i>								
Book value of bonds, amortized.....	223,924,734.06	229,571,190.93	210,874,062.51	161,309,717.23	130,243,355.69	130,230,578.86	134,174,203.27	155,148,437.47
Policy loans.....	28,218,101.74	36,584,274.09	52,130,189.71	70,830,207.04	89,660,178.99	110,642,090.88	121,763,599.55	121,680,068.52
Adjusted-service certificate loans.....	35,363,964.55	85,570,332.73	149,651,088.12	241,911,567.84	329,095,246.50	366,577,661.32	407,071,813.52	439,797,265.46
Cash on hand.....	5,501,038.68	8,447,054.84	12,151,961.25	15,965,491.96	2,901,310.19	2,073,433.97	6,228,844.08	7,646,295.37
Total ledger assets as per "balance" under income and disbursements.....	293,007,839.03	360,172,852.59	424,807,291.59	490,016,984.07	551,900,091.37	609,523,765.03	669,238,460.42	724,272,066.82

<i>Nonledger assets</i>									
Interest accrued on bonds, loans, and deferred premiums.....	5,201,769.82	8,044,287.05	11,139,981.79	14,278,094.53	19,468,395.84	21,645,967.16	19,354,545.04	19,223,098.94	
Premiums due (grace period).....	114,663.74	632,020.61	493,861.62	472,522.26	134,110.90	499,066.85	486,094.75	457,194.57	
Premiums in course of collection through Government departments.....	463,215.61	487,031.17	427,456.95	428,142.53	448,827.80	469,974.32	481,408.62	494,443.09	
Due from United States on account of the extra hazards of military and naval service.....					242,427.79				
Policy liens.....	73,285.25	81,703.17	83,518.50	88,205.52	91,276.44	92,119.26	90,205.11	75,673.62	
Total nonledger assets.....	5,852,934.42	9,245,042.00	12,144,818.86	15,266,964.84	20,385,038.77	22,707,127.59	20,412,253.52	20,250,411.12	
Total assets.....	298,860,773.45	369,417,894.59	436,952,110.45	505,283,948.91	572,285,130.14	632,230,892.62	689,650,713.94	744,522,477.94	
<i>LIABILITIES</i>									
Reserves.....	257,527,752.00	323,690,924.00	380,975,879.00	440,821,441.00	501,660,380.00	558,642,893.00	615,214,949.46	664,876,638.90	
Present value of future installments on claims.....	15,238,281.55	22,376,932.43	29,635,720.93	36,322,257.37	42,129,283.99	50,575,735.82	55,782,021.24	60,463,669.40	
Claims in process of settlement.....	4,467,150.51	4,049,669.10	2,808,433.71	3,785,798.59	4,670,299.96	3,510,935.12	2,876,620.80	2,944,128.43	
Premiums paid in advance.....	10,198,727.16	7,793,699.41	10,932,572.40	10,188,034.13	9,200,728.94	8,435,400.08	8,098,558.57	8,153,318.66	
Dividends deposited with interest.....	133,112.12	190,588.20	247,090.12	342,660.99	436,465.22	522,889.16	556,783.40	658,508.41	
Advances payments from War Department.....	430,833.59	447,573.35	428,980.68	428,889.48	442,993.77	460,542.57	477,383.40	495,329.06	
Apportioned for payment of dividends.....	6,250,000.00	6,300,000.00	7,300,000.00	8,200,000.00	7,875,000.00	3,650,000.00	6,463,000.00	6,689,000.00	
Other liabilities.....	1,084,866.06	170,915.38	122,826.45	85,438.68	127,104.44	148,920.48	181,397.07	241,885.08	
Unassigned funds.....	3,530,050.47	4,397,592.72	4,500,607.16	5,109,430.67	5,742,873.82	6,283,576.39			
Total liabilities.....	298,860,773.45	369,417,894.59	436,952,110.45	505,283,948.91	572,285,130.14	632,230,892.62	689,650,713.94	744,522,477.94	

GUARDIANSHIP TABLES

TABLE 48.—Incompetent and minor wards under guardianship June 30, 1935

Field offices	Wards										Grand total
	Incompetent veterans				Other incompetents			Minors			
	Under guardians	Institution award only	Under custodians	Total	Under guardians	Under custodians	Total incompetents	Under guardians	Under custodians	Total	
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	135			135	12		147	204	161	455	602
Atlanta, Ga.	663			663	36	6	705	828	381	1,209	1,914
Baltimore, Md.	406	2	1	409	45		454	313	204	517	971
Batavia, N. Y.	1,045	8	1	1,054	85	6	1,145	803	261	1,064	2,209
Bay Pines, Fla.	333			333	32	2	367	469	271	740	1,107
Boise, Idaho.	104			104	11		115	148	55	203	318
Boston, Mass.	1,480	7		1,487	204		1,691	926	315	1,241	2,932
Burlington, Vt.	139			139	47		186	118	18	136	322
Charlotte, N. C.	539			539	57		596	965	100	1,068	1,684
Cheyenne, Wyo.	111			111	10		121	74	48	122	243
Cincinnati, Ohio.	1,030			1,030	273		1,303	997	266	1,263	2,566
Cleveland, Ohio.	987	5	9	1,001	157	1	1,159	823	312	1,135	2,294
Columbia, S. C.	396	3		399	24		423	644	82	726	1,169
Dallas, Tex.	479	10		488	36		524	580	387	967	1,491
Denver, Colo.	268			268	36	1	306	430	149	579	885
Des Moines, Iowa.	701	3	4	708	236	1	945	514	180	694	1,639
Detroit, Mich.	1,482	14		1,496	196		1,392	1,043	270	1,313	2,705
Fargo, N. Dak.	168	1		169	14		183	122	45	167	350
Fort Harrison, Mont.	190	1	1	192	15		207	143	148	291	498
Hines, Ill.	2,524	58		2,582	255		2,837	1,578	777	2,355	5,192
Huntington, W. Va.	301			301	53		354	412	69	511	865
Indianapolis, Ind.	887			887	319		1,206	859	269	1,128	2,334
Jackson, Miss.	455			455	33		488	554	219	773	1,261
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.	639	1		640	111		751	489	185	674	1,425
Kansas City, Mo.	486	2	4	492	146		638	486	259	745	1,383
Lincoln, Nebr.	312		1	313	59		372	239	109	348	720
Little Rock, Ark.	580			580	58		638	728	142	870	1,508
Los Angeles, Calif.	813	14	1	828	96	1	925	835	929	1,764	2,689
Louisville, Ky.	641			641	167		808	1,064	203	1,267	2,075
Lyons, N. J.	1,031	13	11	1,055	67	5	1,127	812	326	1,138	2,265
Manchester, N. H.	115			115	30		145	130	37	167	312
Milwaukee, Wis.	789	8		777	139		916	577	259	836	1,752
Minneapolis, Minn.	1,054	11		1,065	103		1,168	566	176	742	1,910
Nashville, Tenn.	542	1		543	99		642	1,130	176	1,306	1,948
Newington, Conn.	488	2	1	491	52		543	305	124	429	972
New Orleans, La.	508			508	30		538	538	239	777	1,315
New York, N. Y.	3,041	122		3,163	189	3	3,355	1,912	224	2,136	5,491
Oklahoma City, Okla.	662		12	674	55		729	780	325	1,105	1,834
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,288	15		1,301	188		1,489	1,404	312	1,716	3,205
Phoenix, Ariz.	68			68	4		72	167	188	355	427
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,014		2	1,016	137		1,153	971	216	1,187	2,340
Portland, Oreg.	362	2		364	59	1	424	241	257	498	922
Providence, R. I.	334	3		337	40		377	208	30	238	615
Reno, Nev.	23		1	24			24	19	25	44	68
Roanoke, Va.	520	1		521	43		564	602	124	726	1,290
Salt Lake City, Utah	405			405	3		408	37	100	87	317
San Antonio, Tex.	95	3		101	37		145	507	409	916	1,361
San Francisco, Calif.	1,063	37		1,100	102	4	1,204	701	489	1,190	2,396
Seattle, Wash.	490		1	491	42		533	528	159	687	1,220
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	144			144	19		163	146	41	187	350
Togus, Maine.	172			172	82	1	255	174	87	261	516
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	595		1	596	43		639	759	136	875	1,514
Wichita, Kans.	297		2	299	87		386	352	128	480	866
Central office	345	1		347	37		384	408	240	708	1,092
United States possessions and foreign.	355	1		356	73	1	430	1,319	184	1,503	1,933
Total	33,774	349	54	34,177	4,583	33	38,793	32,957	11,812	44,769	83,562

TABLE 49.—Action in connection with accounts of fiduciaries, excessive fees and commissions, amounts saved for beneficiaries for fiscal year 1935

Field offices	Total amount of receipts	Total guardian commissions			Total attorneys' fees			Amount of estates	Total amount of funds			Embezzled and/or misappropriated	Total amount lost on deposits	Total amount lost on investments	
		Allowed	Excessive recovered	Allowed over protest	Allowed	Excessive recovered	Allowed over protest		Estates invested	Invested illegally ¹	Deposited in banking institutions				
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	\$224,170.85	\$5,107.59	\$50.17	\$54.85	\$4,545.11	-----	-----	\$845,230.29	\$718,809.29	\$126,421.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Atlanta, Ga.	640,200.46	17,074.32	325.34	35.19	1,897.95	-----	-----	1,953,575.65	1,415,841.81	\$111,020.66	426,713.18	-----	\$221.94	\$1,156.68	
Baltimore, Md.	419,681.72	14,163.26	23.75	50.85	2,903.74	-----	-----	1,600,989.87	1,101,772.51	2,666.00	496,551.36	-----	\$292.55	1,389.59	
Batavia, N. Y.	1,592,020.85	48,323.43	334.58	-----	32,300.67	\$1,172.65	\$218.20	3,706,779.44	2,016,177.05	474.08	1,690,128.31	18,078.22	-----	-----	
Bay Pines, Fla.	314,432.12	9,428.76	79.84	-----	1,257.89	-----	-----	976,690.84	792,095.55	7,250.00	177,345.29	-----	127.10	164.70	
Boise, Idaho	62,003.03	3,106.08	32.94	-----	1,057.02	25.00	-----	355,383.40	270,349.28	500.00	84,534.12	-----	-----	175.03	
Boston, Mass.	1,448,944.72	40,626.70	160.00	1,628.00	15,446.51	50.00	3,148.00	5,442,370.46	5,375,721.37	2,008.80	271,640.29	21,485.29	6,346.49	2,089.30	
Burlington, Vt.	154,666.87	4,302.30	15.01	-----	242.50	-----	-----	541,355.65	269,697.08	-----	64,658.57	-----	-----	-----	
Charlotte, N. C.	735,811.70	26,689.83	616.47	-----	7,188.55	-----	15.00	2,305,121.51	1,941,831.31	-----	363,290.20	20,362.07	479.84	4,194.84	
Cheyenne, Wyo.	87,904.77	2,585.87	8.34	7.60	1,698.50	-----	-----	465,366.94	303,860.64	107,330.18	54,176.12	-----	-----	-----	
Cincinnati, Ohio	962,830.58	34,384.43	653.33	944.87	8,363.62	17.50	-----	3,603,483.20	2,805,247.00	600.00	797,636.20	18,646.89	221.72	858.00	
Cleveland, Ohio	1,001,433.06	33,268.34	750.88	210.41	4,326.92	150.54	-----	3,840,556.15	2,800,467.31	7,803.00	1,032,285.84	398.17	-----	1,411.27	
Columbia, S. C.	416,174.05	13,016.68	575.73	-----	2,355.62	50.00	-----	1,489,978.27	1,255,398.95	11,295.65	223,288.67	2,762.38	-----	181.52	
Dallas, Tex.	103,150.70	2,860.77	17.53	-----	13,381.06	-----	-----	2,458,718.43	1,954,731.45	-----	493,986.98	-----	281.77	-----	
Denver, Colo.	351,643.09	10,683.92	361.67	-----	5,829.07	-----	-----	1,314,291.64	1,137,392.30	-----	176,899.34	-----	-----	1,878.17	
Des Moines, Iowa	696,008.93	28,286.72	242.87	500.00	25,419.85	15.00	75.00	3,669,426.40	3,177,801.81	-----	475,074.41	-----	-----	2,465.83	
Detroit, Mich.	947,101.91	31,629.68	150.45	187.62	4,355.19	5.00	-----	3,216,135.62	2,388,019.53	7,884.97	820,231.12	1,967.45	-----	1,056.08	
Fargo, N. Dak.	133,439.66	5,481.37	-----	-----	3,484.05	-----	-----	684,274.13	595,265.74	-----	89,008.39	-----	-----	466.88	
Fort Harrison, Mont.	194,835.07	5,107.73	-----	-----	4,068.40	-----	-----	698,707.32	553,747.07	-----	144,960.25	-----	677.50	-----	
Hines, Ill.	1,894,269.44	90,060.59	2,619.94	100.00	59,989.66	2,270.61	-----	8,813,837.96	6,833,203.92	924,142.01	1,256,492.02	13,725.96	-----	1,843.48	
Huntington, W. Va.	408,276.30	14,109.65	402.36	5.01	4,519.30	50.00	-----	1,168,202.12	962,783.48	27,305.59	178,113.05	-----	118.26	-----	
Indianapolis, Ind.	997,919.28	37,820.93	1,010.08	-----	19,980.11	694.58	25.00	3,802,531.76	2,997,789.57	289,246.97	515,495.22	4,843.25	11.31	860.50	
Jackson, Miss.	397,327.11	14,937.07	153.32	63.52	21,077.26	-----	1,300.00	1,319,576.92	773,501.93	50,771.71	495,308.26	28,958.28	1,094.92	171.78	
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.	607,921.44	20,197.33	97.44	-----	6,243.08	-----	-----	2,804,842.71	2,907,653.27	-----	320,598.79	-----	-----	315.00	
Kansas City, Mo.	526,204.57	18,374.31	151.22	-----	6,980.05	-----	-----	2,059,183.26	1,732,349.91	10,186.43	316,646.92	-----	-----	250.00	
Lincoln, Neb.	357,961.75	15,804.93	187.19	36.54	4,748.90	100.10	-----	1,770,496.03	1,533,723.03	3,064.60	238,708.40	-----	1,000.77	756.89	
Little Rock, Ark.	536,066.72	21,031.42	453.30	-----	2,486.72	-----	-----	1,701,611.75	1,371,241.01	5,103.28	325,267.46	687.44	2,418.07	7,218.88	
Los Angeles, Calif.	1,081,443.42	32,044.94	10.13	25.00	30,664.61	30.00	120.00	2,724,291.43	2,396,526.87	8,975.27	138,795.29	7,996.70	-----	11,876.57	
Louisville, Ky.	793,900.63	32,601.86	776.38	885.08	6,132.45	-----	-----	3,105,917.52	2,668,761.02	9,192.78	427,963.72	2,531.03	-----	330.00	
Lyons, N. J.	1,231,975.76	43,844.80	-----	-----	3,932.48	-----	-----	2,296,783.96	1,632,211.95	-----	664,572.01	-----	79.56	500.00	
Manchester, N. H.	269,968.65	5,240.47	93.48	525.13	282.05	-----	-----	755,465.66	745,255.44	10,210.22	104,228.54	-----	-----	45.00	
Milwaukee, Wis.	891,552.63	28,560.65	464.21	-----	8,215.20	-----	-----	4,831,857.21	4,175,319.08	9,309.59	647,228.54	-----	28.68	1,231.75	
Minneapolis, Minn.	976,543.14	38,764.81	508.83	370.56	8,876.18	154.10	25.60	4,686,211.46	4,071,514.67	5,080.65	609,616.08	1,085.09	-----	3,029.44	
Nashville, Tenn.	689,333.89	20,675.11	720.90	85.08	4,108.05	133.14	30.00	2,276,665.51	1,787,024.07	67,531.07	422,050.37	-----	234.39	3,268.56	
Newington, Conn.	408,042.59	11,909.36	1,323.81	-----	1,101.93	-----	-----	1,860,883.93	1,825,030.40	-----	35,853.53	-----	628.84	1,690.00	
New Orleans, La.	565,515.54	13,072.31	-----	-----	6,325.43	-----	-----	1,452,026.19	1,059,372.05	-----	392,064.14	-----	-----	1,690.00	
New York, N. Y.	2,817,982.36	67,717.78	743.98	-----	61,399.96	9,340.00	-----	12,799,886.71	7,919,348.83	1,078.18	4,879,459.70	-----	-----	5,477.24	
Oklahoma City, Okla.	783,874.62	24,729.85	973.09	1,241.44	15,181.37	270.00	392.50	2,911,105.22	2,425,233.34	959.56	484,912.32	-----	267.58	350.00	

¹ Investments not in accord with State law as shown in accounts audited during fiscal year 1935.

TABLE 49.—Action in connection with accounts of fiduciaries, excessive fees and commissions, amounts saved for beneficiaries for fiscal year 1935—Continued

Field offices	Total amount of receipts	Total guardian commissions			Total attorneys' fees			Amount of estates	Total amount of funds			Embezzled and/or misappropriated	Total amount lost on deposits	Total amount lost on investments
		Allowed	Excessive recovered	Allowed over protest	Allowed	Excessive recovered	Allowed over protest		Estates invested	Invested illegally	Deposited in banking institutions			
Philadelphia, Pa.....	\$2,762,381.82	\$93,468.96	\$1,341.52		\$19,913.23	\$612.60		\$4,712,802.87	\$3,564,999.88	\$87,652.21	\$1,060,150.78	\$4,536.90		\$2,066.12
Phoenix, Ariz.....	138,489.94	2,651.41			1,298.00			174,671.99	111,231.69		63,440.30			
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1,649,076.90	53,981.06	693.56		13,778.18	50.00		3,575,767.53	3,182,557.56	10,795.83	382,414.14			36.39
Portland, Oreg.....	350,357.87	15,180.96	123.94		13,321.31	10.00		1,258,683.69	1,004,319.87	2,586.35	251,677.47		\$19.67	8,799.96
Providence, R. I.....	334,974.42	11,074.69	278.22	\$290.00	1,836.55		\$100.00	1,741,872.85	1,695,280.04	445.10	46,147.71	196.00		
Reno, Nev.....	10,905.91	693.34			825.00			69,229.18	35,953.13		33,276.05			
Roanoke, Va.....	576,857.52	21,171.69	100.93		1,398.68	10.00		2,080,933.45	1,880,095.61	47.23	200,790.61		79.34	31.51
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	131,588.99	3,106.05	85.00		2,048.59	85.00		362,884.06	300,051.14		62,832.92			
San Antonio, Tex.....	473,166.08	9,319.04	671.23		14,630.16	5.32		758,671.87	369,154.24		389,292.63			
San Francisco, Calif.....	883,135.36	31,794.13	296.44	129.38	42,406.90	80.00		3,789,577.51	3,075,862.37	4,462.32	709,252.82	11,477.04	931.32	9,898.66
Seattle, Wash.....	539,388.83	19,513.10	260.00	25.00	8,659.89	105.00		2,053,414.14	1,945,783.58		107,630.56	8,160.76		3,503.68
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.....	148,763.05	4,458.48	162.84		2,432.47	20.00		776,564.63	682,006.54		94,556.09	2,495.07	655.47	
Togus, Maine.....	200,394.14	8,540.94	312.39		1,938.37			810,723.85	362,648.42		448,075.43	3,848.92		194.46
Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	715,735.67	20,980.98	1,316.15	81.50	8,605.97	120.00	95.00	1,896,572.74	1,447,025.90	2,425.25	447,121.59	89.50		
Wichita, Kans.....	301,910.88	10,833.80	283.75		1,940.52			1,294,902.40	1,112,649.88		182,252.52		53.06	125.00
Central office.....	347,950.21	8,623.12	123.43	14.00	745.00	180.00		1,765,853.30	1,485,600.92		280,252.38	15,077.78		2,807.50
Total.....	36,257,511.67	1,203,117.70	21,137.96	7,496.63	548,250.84	15,806.14	5,543.70	129,232,778.51	102,130,970.66	1,809,088.37	25,292,719.48	190,169.39	16,502.78	84,806.59

CONSTRUCTION TABLES

TABLE 50.—Statement showing by State and location, the hospital and domiciliary beds under the control of the Veterans' Administration at the close of the fiscal years 1934 and 1935 and the authorized or proposed development of facilities under present appropriations through the fiscal year 1938 (the program for 1937 and 1938 as outlined is tentative)

State and location	Beds available June 30, 1934		Additions fiscal year 1935		Beds available June 30, 1935		Additions fiscal year 1936		Beds available June 30, 1936		Additions fiscal year 1937		Beds available June 30, 1937		Additions fiscal year 1938		Beds available June 30, 1938		
	Hospital	Domiciliary	Hospital	Domiciliary	Hospital	Domiciliary													
Alabama:																			
Tuscaloosa.....	346				346				346				346					346	
Tuskegee.....	1,154		18		1,136				1,136		350		1,136	350				1,136	350
Arizona:																			
Tucson.....	358				358				358				358					358	
Whipple.....	600				600				600				600					600	
Arkansas:																			
Fayetteville.....	258				258				258				258					258	
North Little Rock.....	820				820		52		872		453		1,325					1,325	
California:																			
Livermore.....	318		16		312				312		30		342					342	
Los Angeles.....	1,232	5,577		1,316	1,232	5,261	512	1,138	1,744	5,123			1,744	5,123	150	50	1,894	5,173	
Palo Alto.....	1,010		50		1,060				1,060				1,060					1,060	
San Fernando.....	230		14		244				244				244					244	
San Francisco.....			336		336				336				336					336	
Colorado:																			
Fort Lyon.....	699				699				699		446		1,145					1,145	
Connecticut:																			
Newington.....	266				266				266		35		301					301	
District of Columbia:																			
Washington.....	260		67		327				327				327					327	
Florida:																			
Bay Pines.....	197	350		42	197	392			197	392			197	392	290	400	487	792	
Lake City.....	307				307				307				307		80		387		
Georgia:																			
Atlanta.....	200				200				200				200					200	
Augusta.....	966		89		1,055				1,055				1,055		80			280	
Idaho:																			
Boise.....	302				302				302				302					302	

1 Decrease.

TABLE 50.—Statement showing by State and location, the hospital and domiciliary beds under the control of the Veterans' Administration at the close of the fiscal years 1934 and 1935 and the authorized or proposed development of facilities under present appropriations through the fiscal year 1938 (the program for 1937 and 1938 as outlined is tentative)—Continued

State and location	Beds available June 30, 1934		Additions fiscal year 1935		Beds available June 30, 1935		Additions fiscal year 1936		Beds available June 30, 1936		Additions fiscal year 1937		Beds available June 30, 1937		Additions fiscal year 1938		Beds available June 30, 1938	
	Hospital	Domiciliary	Hospital	Domiciliary	Hospital	Domiciliary	Hospital	Domiciliary	Hospital	Domiciliary	Hospital	Domiciliary	Hospital	Domiciliary	Hospital	Domiciliary	Hospital	Domiciliary
Illinois:																		
Danville	562	2,350		2,350	562		1,288		1,850				1,850				1,850	
Dwight.....			225		225				225				225				225	
Hines.....	1,750				1,750				1,750				1,750				1,750	
North Chicago.....	1,135				1,135				1,135				1,135				1,135	
Indiana:																		
Indianapolis.....	152		21		173				173				173				173	
Marion.....	1,400		100		1,500				1,500				1,500				1,500	
Iowa:																		
Des Moines.....	300				300				300				300				300	
Knoxville.....	851				851				851		300		1,151				1,151	
Kansas:																		
Leavenworth	824	2,205	183		741	2,205			741	2,205			741	2,205			741	2,205
Wichita.....	166				166				166				166				166	
Kentucky:																		
Lexington.....	256				256				256				256		306		562	
Outwood.....	375				375				375				375				375	
Louisiana:																		
Alexandria.....	439				439				439				439		100		539	
Maine:																		
Togus.....	275	1,580	2	1,761	277	819			277	819	231		277	1,050			277	1,050
Maryland:																		
Perry Point.....	1,015				1,015				1,015		305		1,320				1,320	
Massachusetts:																		
Bedford.....	813				813				813		328		1,141				1,141	
Northampton.....	611				611				611		200		811				811	
Rutland Heights.....	472				472				472				472				472	
Michigan:																		
Camp Custer.....	835				835				835		164		999				999	
Minnesota:																		
Minneapolis.....	642				642				642				642				642	
St. Cloud.....	755		19		746				746				746		328		1,074	
Mississippi:																		
Biloxi.....	207	350			207	350			207	350			207	350		350	207	700
Gulfport.....	598		32		630				630				630		164		794	

Missouri:																			
Excelsior Springs.....	252				252					252				252					252
Jefferson Barracks.....	372				372					372				372		50			422
Montana:																			
Fort Harrison.....	438				438					438				438					438
Nebraska:																			
Lincoln.....	197				197					197				197					197
New Jersey:																			
Lyons.....	895				895				628	895			1,523	895					1,523
New Mexico:																			
Albuquerque.....	259				259					259				259					259
Fort Bayard.....	450				450					450				450					450
New York:																			
Batavia.....	297				297					297		35		332					332
Bath.....	405	1,145	10	134	395	1,111				395	1,111	5	200	400	1,311				400
Bronx.....	950				950		24			974				974					974
Canandaigua.....	468				468					468		639		1,107					1,107
Castle Point.....	479				479					479				479					479
Northport.....	1,392				1,392					1,392		800		2,192					2,192
Sunmount.....	520				520					520				520					520
North Carolina:																			
Oteen.....	850				850					850				850					850
North Dakota:																			
Fargo.....	100				100					100				100					100
Ohio:																			
Chillicothe.....	944				944					944		328		1,272					1,272
Dayton.....	1,104	3,124	10	115	1,114	3,109				1,114	3,109			1,114	3,109	176	50		1,290
Oklahoma:																			
Muskogee.....	407		36		443					443				443					443
Oregon:																			
Portland.....	385				385					385				385					385
Roseburg.....	191	350			191	350				191	350	350	1,350	541					541
Pennsylvania:																			
Aspinwall.....	501		4		505					505				505					505
Coatesville.....	1,136				1,136					1,136		306		1,442					1,442
South Carolina:																			
Columbia.....	304				304					304		405		709					709
South Dakota:																			
Hot Springs.....	207	433	36	140	243	393				243	393			243	393	100			343
Tennessee:																			
Johnson City.....	565	2,743			565	2,743				565	2,743			565	2,743				565
Memphis.....	450				450					450				450					450
Texas:																			
Legion.....	433				433					433				433					433
Waco.....	308				308					308		630		938					938
Utah:																			
Salt Lake City.....	103		1		104					104				104					104
Virginia:																			
Hampton.....	810	1,539			810	1,539				810	1,539			810	1,539				810
Roanoke.....			472		472					472				472		492			964

1 Decrease.

TABLE 50.—Statement showing by State and location, the hospital and domiciliary beds under the control of the Veterans' Administration at the close of the fiscal years 1934 and 1935 and the authorized or proposed development of facilities under present appropriations through the fiscal year 1938 (the program for 1937 and 1938 as outlined is tentative)—Continued.

State and location	Beds available June 30, 1934		Additions fiscal year 1935		Beds available June 30, 1935		Additions fiscal year 1936		Beds available June 30, 1936		Additions fiscal year 1937		Beds available June 30, 1937		Additions fiscal year 1938		Beds available June 30, 1938		
	Hospital	Domiciliary	Hospital	Domiciliary	Hospital	Domiciliary													
Washington:																			
American Lake.....	676				676				676					676				676	
Walla Walla.....	400				400				400					400				400	
West Virginia:																			
Huntington.....	210				210				210					210				210	
Wisconsin:																			
Milwaukee.....	1,304	1,801			1,304	1,801			1,304	1,801			1,304	1,801	{ 236		1,304	1,801	
Wyoming:																			
Cheyenne.....	108				108				108					108		250		358	
Sheridan.....	466		132		598				598					598				598	
Total.....	43,292	23,547	1,627	1,126	44,793	20,073	1,876	1,138	46,669	19,935	6,387	781	1,350	53,056	20,366	2,802	850	55,858	21,216

¹Decrease.

TABLE 51.—Statement of the amounts expended or obligated for individual projects under appropriations or authorizations for hospital and domiciliary construction, from Mar. 3, 1919, together with amounts expended for betterments out of annual appropriations of the former Veterans' Bureau and the Veterans' Administration to June 30, 1935

Location	Public, 326, 65th and subsequent deficiency appropriations	Public, 384, 66th; first Langley Act	Public, 194, 67th; second Langley Act	Public, 197, 68th; third Langley Act; H. F. S. 24-26	Public, 197, 68th; Public, 537, 68th; H. F. S. 26-27	Public, 537, 68th; Public, 480, 70th; H. F. S. 4 and 5 N. Y.	Public, 480, 70th; fifth act; H. F. S. 28-29
Alabama:							
Tuskegee.....		\$1,985,252.00				\$1,000.00	\$271,234.00
Arizona:							
Tucson.....						1,150,351.17	275,733.97
Whipple.....	\$28,354.95	555,185.80					
Arkansas:							
North Little Rock.....		238,950.17					296,814.11
California:							
Camp Kearney (closed).....	26,907.24						
Livermore.....			\$1,351,211.25				
Palo Alto.....	159,546.88	1,250,400.00				174,076.33	
San Fernando.....			103,409.33	\$1,150,251.27			
Colorado:							
Fort Lyon.....						299,604.25	
Connecticut:							
New Haven (closed).....	23,227.76						
Newington.....						1,198,589.61	
District of Columbia:							
Washington.....	959,744.00					225,499.23	
Walter Reed (Army).....					\$878,006.03	271,561.02	
Florida:							
Jacksonville (closed).....	28,958.60						
Lake City.....	146,894.08	254,821.04					
Georgia:							
Atlanta.....	202,027.94					596,279.89	
Augusta.....	42,856.27	819,126.66					
Idaho:							
Boise.....	111,826.25						
Illinois:							
Dwight.....			291,492.06				
Hines.....	3,343,414.74					435,423.15	865,533.55
North Chicago.....				1,048,637.97		801,431.90	
Indiana:							
Marion.....		161,219.97					
Iowa:							
Knoxville.....			1,205,652.09			293.40	245,880.25
Kansas:							
Leavenworth.....		16,601.76					

TABLE 51.—Statement of the amounts expended or obligated for individual projects under appropriations or authorizations for hospital and domiciliary construction, from Mar. 3, 1919, together with amounts expended for betterments out of annual appropriations of the former Veterans' Bureau and the Veterans' Administration to June 30, 1935—Continued

Location	Public, 326, 65th and subsequent deficiency appropriations	Public, 384, 66th; first Langley Act	Public, 194, 67th; second Langley Act	Public, 197, 68th; third Langley Act; H. F. S. 24-26	Public, 197, 68th; Public, 587, 68th; H. F. S. 26-27	Public, 587, 68th; Public, 480, 70th; H. F. S. 4 and 5 N. Y.	Public, 480, 70th; fifth act H. F. S. 28-29
Kentucky:							
Lexington						926,914.20	76,717.47
Outwood	2,210,032.23						
Pikesville (abandoned)			15,280.88				
Louisiana:							
Alexandria	107,719.14	57,598.18				357,208.16	1,049,967.73
Maryland:							
Fort McHenry (closed)	67,614.54						
Perry Point	196,051.93	458,484.19					
Massachusetts:							
Bedford					1,022,995.99	671,331.19	328,903.09
Northampton			2,450,930.44				6,000.00
Rutland Heights		786,601.37					
West Roxbury (closed)	71,566.40						
Michigan:							
Camp Custer			1,932,715.49				
Minnesota:							
Minneapolis				506,090.34	1,365,195.91	3,939.01	250,756.81
St. Cloud			900,501.95				
Mississippi:							
Gulfport			830,216.36				
Missouri:							
Excelsior Springs				297,518.47		607,887.04	7,500.00
Jefferson Barracks		1,197,189.20				145,942.25	
St. Louis (closed)	4,141.60						
Montana:							
Fort Harrison	97,598.22						
Nebraska:							
Lincoln						954,034.00	75,000.00
New Jersey:							
Cape May (closed)	21,999.29						
Lyons						60,138.60	1,838,681.85
New Mexico:							
Deming (closed)	3,712.35						
Fort Bayard	38,411.80	960,273.41					
New York:							
Bronx		3,460,954.22					
Castle Point		2,482,745.27	1,610.72				
Denville (closed)	7,504.63						

Fox Hills (closed).....	83,829.64						
Hudson Street Hospital (P. H. S.).....	359,700.12						
Northport, L. I.....			231,121.56	198,375.70	3,028,541.83	357,976.30	
Stapleton (P. H. S.).....	217,779.93						
Sunmount.....			1,816,926.43				
North Carolina:							
Oteen.....	11,913.48	419,679.91				145,263.84	628,228.82
North Dakota:							
Fargo.....					11,679.50	238,859.48	
Ohio:							
Chillicothe.....				1,575,450.77		849.00	255,509.79
Dayton.....		837,778.08					
Oklahoma:							
Muskogee.....				375,000.00	100,000.00		
Oregon:							
Portland.....						1,307,651.91	
Pennsylvania:							
Aspinwall.....		125,325.00	1,213,042.53			183,301.21	
Coatesville.....						1,592,383.58	178,776.03
Parkview (closed).....	12,643.50						
South Carolina:							
Greenville (closed).....	610,242.89						
South Dakota:							
Hot Springs.....		977.02		532,375.66		36,764.00	
Tennessee:							
Memphis.....			872,817.06				
Texas:							
Corpus Christi (closed).....	139,296.11						
Houston (closed).....	42,182.28						
Legion.....					1,182,000.00		
Virginia:							
Norfolk.....	889,831.78						
Sewells Point (closed).....	69,542.38						
Washington:							
American Lake.....			1,382,983.78				65,950.00
Walla Walla.....		443,455.79					236,553.16
Wisconsin:							
Milwaukee.....		1,302,559.49					
Waukesha 7.....	466,393.69						
Wyoming:							
Sheridan.....		172,127.46					
Equipment.....	209,799.84						
Technical services.....	175,543.09	285,121.50		527,118.83	35,386.26	61,580.74	13,649.19
Surplus.....	189,169.28	299,591.33			3,882.80	* 350,000.00	37,601.18
Miscellaneous.....	15,703.75	65.10					
Total.....	¹ 11,393,682.60	18,600,000.00	17,000,000.00	3,850,000.00	* 8,000,000.00	³ 13,000,000.00	7,000,000.00

See footnote at end of table.

TABLE 51.—Statement of the amounts expended or obligated for individual projects under appropriations or authorizations for hospital and domiciliary construction, from Mar. 3, 1919, together with amounts expended for betterments out of annual appropriations of the former Veterans' Bureau and the Veterans' Administration to June 30, 1935—Continued

Location	Public 29, 71st; sixth act	Public 878, 71st; seventh act	Special acts for individual projects	Public works fund—total allocated	Annual appro- priations fiscal years 1924 to 1935	General post fund	Total
Alabama:							
Tuscaloosa.....	\$980,961.22	\$137,462.02			\$25,799.65		\$1,144,222.89
Tuskegee.....		280,946.17		\$29,113.67	233,213.50		2,800,759.34
Arizona:							
Tucson.....	253,028.62				88,399.10		1,767,512.86
Whipple.....					142,189.14		725,729.89
Arkansas:							
Fayetteville.....		831,529.39			43,857.93		875,387.32
Hot Springs (Army).....	1,050,000.00						1,050,000.00
North Little Rock.....	194,174.52				369,775.90		1,599,714.70
California:							
Camp Kearney (closed).....							26,907.24
Livermore.....	17,698.00				379,872.81		1,748,482.06
Los Angeles.....		419,366.92	\$2,948,798.90	39,173.39	223,661.18	\$79,406.28	3,710,406.67
Palo Alto.....			49,837.59		1,589,781.39		3,223,642.19
San Fernando.....					123,964.00		1,377,624.60
San Francisco.....	1,000,000.00	239,594.24			2,500.00		1,242,094.24
Colorado:							
Fort Lyon.....		439,815.34			111,688.00		851,107.59
Connecticut:							
New Haven (closed).....							23,227.76
Newington.....		119,689.26			62,765.50		1,381,044.37
District of Columbia:							
Washington.....					568,365.54		1,753,608.77
Walter Reed (Army).....							1,149,567.05
Florida:							
Bay Pines.....			1,046,082.90		133,941.15	144,037.96	1,324,062.01
Jacksonville (closed).....							28,958.60
Lake City.....					291,771.73		695,486.85
Georgia:							
Atlanta.....					136,309.96		937,617.79
Augusta.....	219,906.14	216,422.87		9,759.22	1,266,425.58		2,574,496.74
Idaho:							
Boise.....		241,332.35			234,537.30		587,695.90
Illinois:							
Danville.....		518,905.11	* 883,731.01	56,961.14	60,776.50	37,392.23	1,557,765.99
Dwight.....					27,793.70		319,285.76
Hines.....	75,792.87	61,542.28	492,261.14		1,794,767.66		7,066,735.39
North Chicago.....	587,580.84				744,216.00		3,181,875.71

23782-35-8

Indiana:							
Indianapolis.....	550,000.00	74,311.32			33,469.61		657,780.93
Marion.....			691,165.54	39,597.81	244,119.00		1,136,102.32
Iowa:							
Des Moines.....		916,997.31			62,266.93		979,264.24
Knoxville.....	348,889.30				95,493.18		1,896,217.22
Kansas:							
Leavenworth.....		1,161,514.25			66,547.18		1,244,663.19
Wichita.....	597,852.74	162,792.67			17,098.20		777,743.61
Kentucky:							
Lexington.....		97,175.95			63,551.79		1,158,359.41
Outwood.....					188,095.00		2,398,127.23
Pikesville (abandoned).....							15,280.88
Louisiana:							
Alexandria.....					125,465.20		1,697,958.41
Maine:							
Togus.....			609,648.83	1,085,460.73	194,404.00		1,889,513.56
Maryland:							
Fort McHenry (closed).....							67,614.54
Perry Point.....	193,626.68		149,577.80		1,450,491.00		2,448,231.60
Massachusetts:							
Bedford.....	327,454.10	306,390.96			190,406.74		2,848,482.16
Northampton.....				28,829.88	636,066.00		3,121,826.32
Rutland Heights.....		381,128.01			878,352.33		2,046,081.71
West Roxbury (closed).....			23,405.32				94,971.72
Michigan:							
Camp Custer.....	420,921.79				200,521.28		2,554,158.56
Minnesota:							
Minneapolis.....		87,641.90			182,965.00		2,141,893.15
St. Cloud.....	17,525.18	221,433.00			200,078.00		1,594,233.95
Mississippi:							
Biloxi.....		73,897.32	893,917.10		57,602.90	109,023.41	1,134,440.73
Gulfport.....	449,739.25				292,752.11		1,572,707.72
Missouri:							
Excelsior Springs.....					41,276.00		954,181.51
Jefferson Barracks.....					184,451.67		1,527,583.12
St. Louis (closed).....							4,141.60
Montana:							
Fort Harrison.....		337,888.39			347,782.33		783,268.94
Nebraska:							
Lincoln.....		89,067.62			67,953.79		1,196,055.41
New Jersey:							
Cape May (closed).....							21,999.29
Lyons.....	1,038,073.77				129,396.00		3,066,290.22
New Mexico:							
Deming (closed).....							3,712.35
Albuquerque.....	1,160,901.79				54,126.46		1,215,028.25
Fort Bayard.....					100,570.00		1,099,255.21

TABLE 51.—Statement of the amounts expended or obligated for individual projects under appropriations or authorizations for hospital and domiciliary construction, from Mar. 3, 1919, together with amounts expended for betterments out of annual appropriations of the former Veterans' Bureau and the Veterans' Administration to June 30, 1935—Continued

Location	Public 29, 71st; sixth act	Public 878, 71st; seventh act	Special acts for individual projects	Public works fund—total allocated	Annual appro- priations fiscal years 1924 to 1935	General post fund	Total
New York:							
Bath.....				\$62,742.01	\$66,740.09		\$129,482.10
Batavia.....		\$792,065.83			107,513.78		899,579.61
Bronx.....	\$441,719.30			66,799.50	204,730.97		4,174,203.99
Canandaigua.....	1,586,056.38				92,510.38		1,680,566.76
Castle Point.....	6,725.17				241,826.85		2,732,906.01
Denville (closed).....							7,504.63
Fox Hills (closed).....							83,829.64
Hudson St. Hosp. (P. H. S.).....							369,700.12
Northport, L. I.....	810,407.05				276,952.00		4,908,374.44
Stapleton (P. H. S.).....							217,779.93
Sunmount.....		174,160.45			528,931.00		2,520,017.88
North Carolina:							
Oteen.....		514,807.49	\$96,955.81		953,656.88		2,770,506.23
North Dakota:							
Fargo.....		51,966.52			77,894.67		380,400.17
Ohio:							
Chillicothe.....		439,245.98			622,435.06		2,893,490.60
Dayton.....		53,551.20	1,449,146.56	32,222.02	118,235.69		2,490,933.55
Oklahoma:							
Muskogee.....					192,638.00		667,638.00
Oregon:							
Portland.....		77,676.03			42,510.00		1,427,837.94
Roseburg.....			1,056,280.19		13,979.00	\$122,603.00	1,192,842.19
Pennsylvania:							
Aspinwall.....		402,483.65			276,802.71		2,200,955.10
Coatesville.....	148,507.95	874,416.62			123,381.22		2,917,465.40
Parkview (closed).....							12,643.50
South Carolina:							
Columbia.....		1,025,340.37			47,910.06		1,073,250.43
Greenville (closed).....							610,242.89
South Dakota:							
Hot Springs.....		300.00			16,158.00		586,574.68
Tennessee:							
Johnson City.....			491,268.33	13,512.53	21,610.00		526,390.86
Memphis.....	396,435.31				219,723.25		1,488,975.62

Texas:								139,296.11
Corpus Christi (closed)								42,182.28
Houston (closed)								1,392,306.23
Legion					210,306.23			1,405,825.03
Waco	1,391,916.03				13,909.00			
Utah:								475,672.75
Salt Lake City	464,057.75				11,615.00			
Virginia:								280,991.87
Hampton			51,208.61	49,993.95	133,917.00	25,872.31		889,831.78
Norfolk								1,817,088.01
Roanoke		284,493.65		1,364,468.13	52,126.23	116,000.00		69,542.38
Sewells Point (closed)								
Washington:								1,996,874.36
American Lake		164,656.00				338,284.58		1,051,510.66
Walla Walla		96,686.71				274,815.00		
West Virginia:								975,701.61
Huntington	699,869.12	150,000.00				125,832.49		
Wisconsin:								1,844,328.81
Milwaukee	5,906.27	283,968.63	17,499.85	62,912.57		171,482.00		495,391.69
Waukesha						28,998.00		
Wyoming:								462,945.76
Cheyenne		448,081.99				14,863.77		751,835.10
Sberidan		218,519.64				361,188.00		494,921.34
Equipment								2,522,584.85
Technical services	379,206.35	586,312.78	189,750.00					799,132.62
Surplus			127,459.83	65,103.45				4,145,137.49
Unobligated	133,056.42	2,806,471.38	1,205,609.69					4,000,000.00
Unappropriated		4,000,000.00						30,719.28
Miscellaneous		14,950.43						
Total	15,950,000.00	20,877,000.00	12,473,585.00	3,006,650.00	421,239,850.83	634,335.19		153,075,103.62

¹ This figure includes: Mar. 3, 1919, Public, 326, \$9,050,000; Mar. 6, 1920, Public, 155, \$500,000; June 5, 1920, Public, 246, \$295,000; Mar. 1, 1921, Public, 338, \$400,000; Mar. 4, 1921, Public, 389, \$300,000; June 16, 1921, Public, 18, \$750,000; rents at Perryville, Md., \$98,682.60.

² This figure includes \$3,000,000 from the third act and \$5,000,000 from the fourth act.

³ This figure includes \$5,000,000 from the fourth act, \$8,000,000 from the fifth act.

⁴ This amount is not the total amount expended by the construction service from the annual appropriations but that part which was expended for additions and betterments.

⁵ This figure is the amount obligated or expended since consolidation of veterans' activities, July 1930.

⁶ Balance from Roseburg that was made generally available by Public, 2, 74th Cong., Feb. 2, 1935.

⁷ Annexed to Milwaukee July 9, 1931.

⁸ This is the amount appropriated for the Evergreen School for the Blind.



INDEX

	Page
Adjusted compensation.....	22
Action taken on applications for, to June 30, 1935, table 33.....	67
Applications:	
Extension of time for filing.....	23, 31
Received by fiscal years, table 32.....	67
Death claims awarded on account of, number and amount of, table 34.....	68
Admissions, hospital and domiciliary:	
Analysis of.....	6, 8
By beneficiary, groups of hospitals, and type of patient, table 6.....	41
By branch of service, type of patient, sex and color, table 7.....	42
By fiscal years, 1920-35, table 5.....	40
Age, average, of veterans receiving monetary benefits, by wars, table 24.....	62
Allied veterans:	
Admissions to hospitals, by groups of hospitals, and type of patient, table 6.....	41
Remaining under hospitalization, by groups of hospitals and type of patient, table 8.....	43
Appropriations:	
Analysis of obligations from all, by purpose, table 41.....	73
And other receipts versus disbursements to June 30, 1935, table 42.....	74
Beds, hospital and domiciliary—existing and development of—under present appropriations, table 50.....	95
Civil Service Retirement, transfer of activity.....	5
Civilian Conservation Corps (<i>see also</i> tables 6 and 8).....	4, 41, 43
Clinical laboratory tests and X-ray examinations for fiscal years 1924-35, table 1.....	39
Colored beneficiaries (<i>see also</i> tables 7 and 10).....	6, 7, 8, 9, 42, 48
Compensation:	
Death:	
Analysis of.....	19
Awards, active:	
At end of each fiscal year, 1918-35, table 13.....	50
Average annual value at end of each fiscal year, 1918-35, table 14.....	51
By general laws and special acts, table 15.....	53
By kind of claim, table 20.....	58
By relationship to veterans, tables 26 and 27.....	63
Terminated, number and reason for termination, table 30.....	65
Disability:	
Analysis of.....	15
Awards, active:	
At end of each fiscal year, 1918-35, table 13.....	50
Average annual value at end of each fiscal year, 1918-35, table 14.....	51
By kind of claim, table 20.....	58
Comparative analysis of type of major disability, by extent, at end of each fiscal year, 1923-35, table 16.....	54
Rated on temporary basis, showing number of dependents, and additional compensation received, table 18.....	58
Showing degree of impairment and extent of disability correlated with classification of major disability, table 17.....	56
Terminated, number and reason for termination, table 30.....	65
Construction:	
Expenditures and obligations for individual projects, March 3, 1919, to date, table 51.....	99
Hospital and domiciliary beds, existing and development of, under present appropriations, table 50.....	95
Hospital and domiciliary, future.....	10

	Page
Costs, operating, hospital and domiciliary.....	12
Deaths:	
In hospitals during year.....	7
In homes during year.....	9
Dental relief (<i>see also</i> tables 3 and 4).....	13, 39, 40
Disbursements:	
All wars, table 43.....	77
Appropriations and other receipts versus, to June 30, 1935, table 42.....	74
Fiscal year 1935, by type of benefit and States, table 44.....	80
Fiscal year 1935, by type of benefit, United States possessions and foreign countries, table 45.....	86
Transfer of work.....	5
Discharges:	
Domiciliary care.....	9
Hospital.....	7
Results of treatment and type of patient, table 12.....	49
Dividends, United States Government life insurance.....	25
Domiciliary:	
Care (<i>see also</i> Admissions, discharges, and remaining).....	8
Facilities:	
Available June 30, 1935.....	9
Existing and development of, under present appropriations, table 50.....	95
Expenditures and obligations for construction of, table 51.....	99
Operating costs. (<i>See</i> Costs, operating, hospital and domiciliary.)	
Total authorizations and appropriations for, since February 1919.....	10
Emergency officers. (<i>See</i> Retirement of.)	
Examinations:	
Medical and dental, salary and fee, table 4.....	40
Out-patient (<i>see also</i> tables 2 and 4).....	12, 39, 40
X-ray, fiscal years, 1924-35, table 1.....	39
Expenditures for all purposes, fiscal year 1935.....	26
Facilities, hospital and domiciliary (<i>see also</i> tables 50 and 51).....	9, 95, 99
Female beneficiaries.....	6, 7, 8, 9
Finance.....	26
Analysis of reported obligations from all appropriations by purpose, fiscal year 1935, table 41.....	73
Appropriations and other receipts versus disbursements, table 42.....	74
By States and type of benefit, fiscal year 1935, table 44.....	80
By United States possessions and foreign countries, and type of benefit, table 45.....	86
Disbursements for all wars, table 43.....	77
Policy loans, United States Government life-insurance fund, fiscal year 1935, table 46.....	89
Statement of United States Government life-insurance fund, by calendar years, table 47.....	90
General medical and surgical patients:	
Admitted, analysis of (<i>see also</i> tables 5, 6, and 7).....	7, 40, 41, 42
Discharged, analysis of (<i>see also</i> table 12).....	7, 49
Remaining, analysis of (<i>see also</i> tables 8, 9, 10, and 11).....	6, 43, 44, 48
Turnover rate for.....	7
Guardianship.....	34
Action in connection with accounts of fiduciaries, etc., table 49.....	93
Incompetent and minor wards under, table 48.....	92
Hospital facilities:	
Available June 30, 1935.....	9
Existing and development of, under present appropriations, table 50.....	95
Expenditures and obligations for construction of, table 51.....	99
Operating costs. (<i>See</i> Costs, operating, hospital, and domiciliary.)	
Total authorizations and appropriations for, since February 1919.....	10
Hospitalization. (<i>See</i> Admissions, discharges, remaining, and turn-over.)	
Insurance:	
Activities.....	23
Applications for.....	23

Insurance—Continued.

	Page
Claims:	
Converted (<i>see also</i> table 35).....	25, 68
Death, awarded and terminated, converted insurance, calendar year 1934, by plan of insurance, table 38.....	70
Term and automatic (<i>see also</i> table 35).....	25, 68
Death and disability awards:	
Active, term and automatic, as of June 30, 1935, table 36.....	69
By fiscal years, 1918-35, table 35.....	68
Terminated, term and automatic, by number and reason for termination, table 37.....	69
Dividends paid.....	25
Financial statement of United States Government life-insurance fund by calendar years, origin of fund to December 31, 1934, table 47.....	90
Government life policy loans, table 46.....	89
In force (<i>see also</i> tables 39 and 40).....	24, 72
Policies:	
By plan of insurance.....	24
Issued.....	24
Surrendered for cash and paid-up insurance.....	25
Premium income.....	25
Laboratory tests, clinical, table 1.....	39
Legal activities:	
Interpretative law.....	32
Civil litigation.....	32
Criminal prosecution.....	33
Guardianship (<i>see also</i> tables 48 and 49).....	34, 92, 93
Legislation, new:	
Public Resolution No. 1, clarifying the term "disagreement" as defined in section 19 of the World War Veterans' Act.....	28
Public Resolution No. 3, terminating reduction in pensions.....	28
Public, No. 2, appropriating additional funds for increased benefits, hospital, and domiciliary facilities.....	28
Public, No. 21, First Deficiency Act, 1935, appropriating funds for miscellaneous judgments and authorized claims.....	28
Public, No. 37, providing insurance for aviation cadets in Naval Reserve and Marine Corps Reserve.....	29
Public, No. 117, transferring part of Whipple Barracks Military Reservation to Department of Interior.....	29
Public, No. 196, transferring part of Outwood Reservation to State of Kentucky for State park purposes.....	30
Public, No. 214, transferring part of Alexandria Reservation to State of Louisiana for State highway purposes.....	30
Public, No. 260, Second Deficiency Act, 1935, appropriating funds for additional hospital and domiciliary construction.....	30
Public, No. 262, authorizing closer supervision of guardianship matters.....	30
Public, No. 269, restoring benefits in effect prior to March 19, 1933, to veterans, widows, and dependents of Spanish-American War, Boxer Rebellion, and Philippine Insurrection.....	31
Public, No. 307, authorizing payment of certain claims under section 202 (9), World War Veterans' Act.....	31
Public, No. 309, authorizing exchange of certain property rights between Veterans' Administration Facility, Perry Point, Md., and the Pennsylvania Railroad.....	31
Public, No. 312, extending benefits of hospitalization and domiciliary care to certain members of Regular Establishment; also extending time of filing applications for adjusted compensation to January 2, 1940.....	31
Public, No. 323, transferring certain land used by Veterans' Administration Facility, Oteen, N. C., to Pisgah National Forest.....	31
Public, No. 344, extending period of World War for benefit purposes to military forces serving in Russia.....	32
Veterans' regulations, amendments to nos. 1 (f), 1 (g), 2 (d), 6 (d), 10 (d), and 10 (e).....	29
Loans on adjusted-service certificates.....	23

	Page
Neuropsychiatric patients:	
Admitted, analysis of (<i>see also</i> tables 5, 6, and 7).....	7, 40, 41, 42
Discharged, analysis of (<i>see also</i> table 12).....	7, 49
Remaining, analysis of (<i>see also</i> tables 8, 9, 10, and 11).....	6, 43, 44, 48
Turnover rate for.....	7
Organization—merger of field activities.....	5
Out-patient relief (<i>see also</i> tables 2, 3, and 4).....	12, 39, 40
Patients. (<i>See</i> Admissions, discharges, turn-over, and remaining.)	
Pensions:	
Average annual value of, for each war and all wars, 1910-35, table 14.....	51
Civil War (<i>see also</i> tables 13, 14, and 15):	
Dependents.....	18
Veterans.....	14
Disbursements for, during 1935:	
By States, table 44.....	80
By United States possessions and foreign countries, table 45.....	86
Indian wars (<i>see also</i> tables 13, 14, and 15):	
Dependents.....	18
Veterans.....	14
Mexican War (<i>see also</i> tables 13, 14, and 15).....	18, 50, 51, 53
Peace-time (<i>see also</i> tables 13, 14, 15, 20, 23, 24, 25, 29, and 30):	
Dependents.....	19
Veterans.....	17
Pensioners on roll by wars and type of benefit at end of each fiscal year, 1910-35, table 13.....	50
Spanish-American War (<i>see also</i> tables 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, and 30):	
Dependents.....	19
Veterans.....	14
Under general laws and special acts, table 15.....	53
War of 1812 (<i>see also</i> tables 13, 14, and 15).....	17, 50, 51, 53
World War (<i>see also</i> tables 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 24, and 25).....	17
Personnel activities.....	35
Remaining:	
Patients and domiciliary members:	
Analysis of.....	5
By class and type of beneficiary, and groups of hospitals, table 8.....	43
By sex and color, and fiscal years, table 10.....	48
By State location of facility and veterans' State of residence, table 9.....	44
Retirement of emergency officers of the World War:	
Active awards at end of each fiscal year, 1929-35, table 13.....	50
Analysis of.....	22
Average annual value at end of each fiscal year, 1929-35, table 14.....	51
Organization and rank of those retired with pay, showing increased cost due to retirement, table 31.....	66
Sex and color of veterans admitted for or remaining under hospital treatment or domiciliary care, by branch of service and type of patient, tables 7 and 10.....	42, 48
Treatments:	
In-patient. (<i>See</i> Admissions, discharges, and remaining.)	
Out-patient (<i>see also</i> tables 2 and 3).....	39
Tubercular patients:	
Admitted, analysis of (<i>see also</i> tables 5, 6, and 7).....	7, 40, 41, 42
Discharged, analysis of (<i>see also</i> table 12).....	7, 49
Remaining, analysis of (<i>see also</i> tables 8, 9, 10, and 11).....	6, 43, 44, 48
Turn-over rate for.....	7
Turn-over, rate of, in hospitals.....	7
Wards, incompetent and minor, under guardianship, table 48.....	92
Women beneficiaries. (<i>See</i> Female beneficiaries.)	
X-ray examinations, table 1.....	39

INDEX

	Page
Adjusted compensation.....	22
Action taken on applications for, to June 30, 1935, table 33.....	67
Applications:	
Extension of time for filing.....	23, 31
Received by fiscal years, table 32.....	67
Death claims awarded on account of, number and amount of, table 34.....	68
Admissions, hospital and domiciliary:	
Analysis of.....	6, 8
By beneficiary, groups of hospitals, and type of patient, table 6.....	41
By branch of service, type of patient, sex and color, table 7.....	42
By fiscal years, 1920-35, table 5.....	40
Age, average, of veterans receiving monetary benefits, by wars, table 24.....	62
Allied veterans:	
Admissions to hospitals, by groups of hospitals, and type of patient, table 6.....	41
Remaining under hospitalization, by groups of hospitals and type of patient, table 8.....	43
Appropriations:	
Analysis of obligations from all, by purpose, table 41.....	73
And other receipts versus disbursements to June 30, 1935, table 42.....	74
Beds, hospital and domiciliary—existing and development of—under present appropriations, table 50.....	95
Civil Service Retirement, transfer of activity.....	5
Civilian Conservation Corps (<i>see also</i> tables 6 and 8).....	4, 41, 43
Clinical laboratory tests and X-ray examinations for fiscal years 1924-35, table 1.....	39
Colored beneficiaries (<i>see also</i> tables 7 and 10).....	6, 7, 8, 9, 42, 48
Compensation:	
Death:	
Analysis of.....	19
Awards, active:	
At end of each fiscal year, 1918-35, table 13.....	50
Average annual value at end of each fiscal year, 1918-35, table 14.....	51
By general laws and special acts, table 15.....	53
By kind of claim, table 20.....	58
By relationship to veterans, tables 26 and 27.....	63
Terminated, number and reason for termination, table 30.....	65
Disability:	
Analysis of.....	15
Awards, active:	
At end of each fiscal year, 1918-35, table 13.....	50
Average annual value at end of each fiscal year, 1918-35, table 14.....	51
By kind of claim, table 20.....	58
Comparative analysis of type of major disability, by extent, at end of each fiscal year, 1923-35, table 16.....	54
Rated on temporary basis, showing number of dependents, and additional compensation received, table 18.....	58
Showing degree of impairment and extent of disability correlated with classification of major disability, table 17.....	56
Terminated, number and reason for termination, table 30.....	65
Construction:	
Expenditures and obligations for individual projects, March 3, 1919, to date, table 51.....	99
Hospital and domiciliary beds, existing and development of, under present appropriations, table 50.....	95
Hospital and domiciliary, future.....	10

	Page
Costs, operating, hospital and domiciliary	12
Deaths:	
In hospitals during year	7
In homes during year	9
Dental relief (<i>see also</i> tables 3 and 4)	13, 39, 40
Disbursements:	
All wars, table 43	77
Appropriations and other receipts versus, to June 30, 1935, table 42 ..	74
Fiscal year 1935, by type of benefit and States, table 44	80
Fiscal year 1935, by type of benefit, United States possessions and foreign countries, table 45	86
Transfer of work	5
Discharges:	
Domiciliary care	9
Hospital	7
Results of treatment and type of patient, table 12	49
Dividends, United States Government life insurance	25
Domiciliary:	
Care (<i>see also</i> Admissions, discharges, and remaining)	8
Facilities:	
Available June 30, 1935	9
Existing and development of, under present appropriations, table 50	95
Expenditures and obligations for construction of, table 51	99
Operating costs. (<i>See</i> Costs, operating, hospital and domiciliary.) Total authorizations and appropriations for, since February 1919 ..	10
Emergency officers. (<i>See</i> Retirement of.)	
Examinations:	
Medical and dental, salary and fee, table 4	40
Out-patient (<i>see also</i> tables 2 and 4)	12, 39, 40
X-ray, fiscal years, 1924-35, table 1	39
Expenditures for all purposes, fiscal year 1935	26
Facilities, hospital and domiciliary (<i>see also</i> tables 50 and 51)	9, 95, 99
Female beneficiaries	6, 7, 8, 9
Finance	26
Analysis of reported obligations from all appropriations by purpose, fiscal year 1935, table 41	73
Appropriations and other receipts versus disbursements, table 42	74
By States and type of benefit, fiscal year 1935, table 44	80
By United States possessions and foreign countries, and type of benefit, table 45	86
Disbursements for all wars, table 43	77
Policy loans, United States Government life-insurance fund, fiscal year 1935, table 46	89
Statement of United States Government life-insurance fund, by calen- dar years, table 47	90
General medical and surgical patients:	
Admitted, analysis of (<i>see also</i> tables 5, 6, and 7)	7, 40, 41, 42
Discharged, analysis of (<i>see also</i> table 12)	7, 49
Remaining, analysis of (<i>see also</i> tables 8, 9, 10, and 11)	6, 43, 44, 48
Turnover rate for	7
Guardianship	34
Action in connection with accounts of fiduciaries, etc., table 49	93
Incompetent and minor wards under, table 48	92
Hospital facilities:	
Available June 30, 1935	9
Existing and development of, under present appropriations, table 50 ..	95
Expenditures and obligations for construction of, table 51	99
Operating costs. (<i>See</i> Costs, operating, hospital, and domiciliary.) Total authorizations and appropriations for, since February 1919	10
Hospitalization. (<i>See</i> Admissions, discharges, remaining, and turn-over.)	
Insurance:	
Activities	23
Applications for	23

